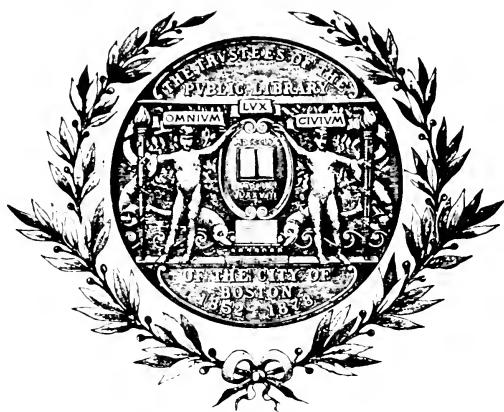


FRAGILE

DO NOT  
PHOTOCOPY

Nº \_\_\_\_\_













TWENTY-SIXTH REPORT  
TO THE  
LEGISLATURE OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
RELATING TO THE  
*Registry and Return*  
OF  
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,  
IN THE  
COMMONWEALTH,  
For the Year ending December 31, 1867.

---

PREPARED UNDER DIRECTION OF THE  
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

WITH EDITORIAL REMARKS  
BY GEORGE DERBY, M.D.,  
*University Lecturer on Hygiene in Harvard University.*

---

BOSTON :  
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS, No. 79 MILK STREET.  
(CORNER OF FEDERAL STREET.)  
1869.



---

---

TWENTY-SIXTH REPORT

TO THE

LEGISLATURE OF MASSACHUSETTS,

RELATING TO THE

Registry and Return

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

IN THE

COMMONWEALTH,

**For the Year ending December 31, 1867.**

---

PREPARED UNDER DIRECTION OF THE  
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH,

WITH EDITORIAL REMARKS

By GEORGE DERBY, M. D.,

*University Lecturer on Hygiene in Harvard University.*

---

BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS, No. 79 MILK STREET,  
(CORNER OF FEDERAL STREET.)

1869.



# Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

SECRETARY'S OFFICE, BOSTON, March 4, 1869.

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.*

I have the honor, in compliance with the requirements of the laws of the Commonwealth, to submit herewith the Twenty-Sixth Annual Report relating to the BIRTHS, MARRIAGES and DEATHS occurring in Massachusetts during the year 1867, and returned according to law from the various cities and towns.

The editorial remarks and observations which constitute the first half of the present document were prepared, as were those accompanying the two last annual Registration Reports, by Dr. GEORGE DERBY, of Boston, Lecturer on Hygiene in Harvard University.

The discussion of the Causes and Prevention of Disease, commenced last year, is continued in the present Report, and constitutes an interesting feature of the document. The clear and vigorous exposition of this subject here presented, merits and it is hoped may receive the careful attention of the reader. The importance of the suggestions offered in their effect on human health and happiness can hardly be overestimated.

The remarks upon the subject of "Consumption in Massachusetts" are worthy of special notice, an

extended comparison of the yearly mortality leading to the encouraging conclusion that this disease is in Massachusetts gradually becoming less destructive to human life. This conclusion rests upon evidence which cannot be controverted.

Of course the value of deductions of this kind will depend greatly upon the completeness and accuracy of the annual returns of mortality. It is gratifying on this and every account to be able to state that such improvement has been effected within the last ten years in these returns, as well as those of Births and Marriages, as to leave little to be desired in regard to most of the cities and towns in the Commonwealth. Careful scrutiny of the returns, and frequent communication, by letter or otherwise, with those disposed to delinquency, have been necessary to attain this result, and will doubtless be required to secure its continuance.

The preparation of the tables in the present Report, requiring an amount of diligent labor far beyond the estimate of those unacquainted with such work, has been entrusted to competent and practical hands, and may confidently be relied upon for its fidelity and accuracy.

Respectfully submitted.

OLIVER WARNER,

*Secretary of the Commonwealth.*



# CONTENTS

---

## SUMMARY OBSERVATIONS.

	Page.
Total of Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1867, . . . . .	1
Comparison with previous year, . . . . .	1
Birth, Death, and Marriage-rates, 1867, . . . . .	2
Comparison with other countries— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	3
Births, Deaths and Marriages, for eleven years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	4
 POPULATION.	
Natural increase, . . . . .	5
Estimate of present population, . . . . .	5
Population of the Counties, 1865, . . . . .	5
CHANGE OF NAMES, &C., OF TOWNS, . . . . .	6
 BIRTHS.	
Number for sixteen years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	7
Effect of war upon births, . . . . .	7
Births in the different Counties— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	8
Comments on preceding table, . . . . .	8
Quarterly rates— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	9
Births in periods of six months— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	9
Comments on preceding table, . . . . .	10
Proportion of the Sexes, sixteen years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	10
Proportion by Counties, 1867— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	11
Parentage— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	12
Comments on preceding table, . . . . .	14
Percentages during nineteen years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	14
Comments on preceding table, . . . . .	14
Plural births, . . . . .	15
Illegitimates, . . . . .	15
Stillborn, . . . . .	15
 MARRIAGES.	
Number in past ten years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	16
Quarterly aggregates and percentages— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	16
Rates by Counties— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	17
Comments on preceding tables, . . . . .	17
Ages of persons married, 1867— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	18
Marriage of minors, . . . . .	19
Social or conjugal condition of those who married in 1867— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	19
Percentages of first and subsequent marriages in five years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	20
Certain youthful marriages— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	21
Nativity of persons married— <i>Tables</i> , . . . . .	22
Comments on preceding tables, . . . . .	23

	Page.
<b>DEATHS.</b>	
Remarks upon the diminished number, . . . . .	25
Numbers for eight years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	25
Numbers preceding the war— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	25
Death-rate during sixteen years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	26
Comments on preceding table, . . . . .	26
Deaths in six geographical divisions— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	27
Comments on preceding table, . . . . .	27
Death-rate in the Counties— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	28
Comparative healthfulness of the Counties, . . . . .	28
Probable causes of difference, . . . . .	29
Death-rate in largest cities and towns— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	29
Deaths in the seasons— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	30
Proportions of the sexes— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	30
Comments on preceding table, . . . . .	31
Ages of the people in 1865— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	31
Comments on preceding table, . . . . .	31
Ages, sex, rates, 1867— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	32
Average age at death— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	33
Deaths of those aged over 100 years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	34
Nativity of decedents, 1867— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	36
Nativity of decedents, 14 years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	37
Parent-nativity of decedents, 1867— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	38
Comments on preceding tables, . . . . .	51
<b>CAUSES OF DEATH.</b>	
The weather in 1867— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	53
Study of the causes of death, . . . . .	53
Amount of sickness corresponding with deaths, . . . . .	54
Is this amount of disease inevitable? . . . . .	54
Recent demonstrations on this subject, . . . . .	55
Connection between typhoid and filth, . . . . .	56
Causes of consumption, . . . . .	56
Diseases propagated by contagion, . . . . .	57
Remarks upon these three forms of disease, . . . . .	58
The prevention of disease, . . . . .	59
Fresh air, . . . . .	59
Drainage, . . . . .	60
Pollution of wells, . . . . .	61
Sanitary improvement, . . . . .	62
Deaths from certain destructive zymotics— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	62
Deaths from certain classes of disease, . . . . .	62
Deaths from various causes, . . . . .	62
Order of mortality from ten principal diseases, seven years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	63
Deaths from certain specified causes, 1867— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	64
Percentages of the same— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	66
Deaths from certain specified causes in five years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	68
Percentages of the same— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	70
Diphtheria, . . . . .	72
Dysentery, . . . . .	72
Typhus, . . . . .	72
Measles, . . . . .	72
Scarlatina, . . . . .	72
Erysipelas, . . . . .	73
Croup, . . . . .	73

	Page.
Cholera Infantum, . . . . .	73
Teething, . . . . .	73
Consumption, . . . . .	73
Deaths by quarters, . . . . .	73
Deaths by seasons, . . . . .	74
Deaths in the Counties, 1867— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	74
Consumption less destructive than would at first appear, . . . . .	75
Comparison with English returns— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	76
Comments on preceding table, . . . . .	77
Diminishing mortality from consumption in Massachusetts— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	77
Comments on preceding table, . . . . .	78
Advance of medical science, . . . . .	78
Popular knowledge of the means of preventing consumption, . . . . .	78
Pneumonia, . . . . .	79
Deaths in the Counties— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	79

## ABSTRACTS—1867.

I.—GENERAL ABSTRACT.—Population of 1865—Births, Marriages, and Deaths, registered in each city and town in 1867, distinguishing sex and parentage of Births, nativity of Marriages, and sex and aggregate and average Ages of Deaths, . . . . .	ii
II.—BIRTHS—registered in 1867, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . . .	xx
A.— <i>Supplement</i> —Plurality Births registered in 1867, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . . . .	xxii
B.— <i>Supplement</i> —Illegitimate Births registered in 1867, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . . . .	xxiv
III.—STILLEBORN, registered in 1867, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . .	xxvi
IV.—MARRIAGES, registered in 1867, by counties and by months, . . . .	xxviii
V.—PERSONS MARRIED—as registered in 1867, by Ages and conjugal conditions, .	xxix
VI.—DEATHS, registered in 1867, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . . .	xxxii
VII.—DEATHS, registered in 1867, by Ages and sex, by counties and by towns; also Population of 1865, and Ratio of registered Deaths in 1867, to Population, . . . . .	xxxiv
VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH,—1867—alphabetically arranged, by months, ages and sex, . . . . .	lxxii
IX.—CAUSES OF DEATH,—1867—statistically classified, by counties, . . . .	lxxxvii
<i>Note to preceding</i> , . . . . .	xcv
X.—CAUSES OF DEATH—for the whole registration period of <i>twenty-six</i> years—also for the last <i>five</i> years—statistically classified—with percentages, . . .	xcvi
XI.—OCCUPATIONS—1867 and 1843-67,—numbers, with their aggregate and average ages, registered as having died after pursuing various specified occupations, . . . . .	civ

## THREE YEARS' ABSTRACTS—1865-67.

XII.—GENERAL ABSTRACT—Population in 1865—Births, Marriages, and Deaths, registered in each City and Town during <i>three years</i> —1865-6-7, stating sex, and the ratios of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, to Population, . . .	cxii
--	------

	Page.
XIII.—BIRTHS registered in 1865-67, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . .	cxxxii
<i>Supplement</i> —Plurality Births registered in 1865-67, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . . . .	cxxxiv
XIV.—STILLBORN—registered in 1865-67, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . .	cxxxvi
XV.—MARRIAGES registered in 1865-67, by counties and by <i>months</i> , . . .	cxxxviii
XVI.—MARRIAGES—registered in 1865-67, by <i>ages</i> , and by social or conjugal conditions, . . . . .	cxxxix
XVII.—DEATHS registered in 1865-67, by counties, by <i>months</i> , and by sex, . . .	cxlii
XVIII.—DEATHS registered in 1865-67, by counties, by <i>age</i> , and by sex, . . .	cxliv

## APPENDIX.

Laws relating to Registry and Return of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, in Massa- chusetts, . . . . .	cxlviii
Laws relating to Marriage in Massachusetts, . . . . .	cl
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, as adopted in the Registration of Massachusetts, . .	cliv

## ERRATA.

Page iii, (Average age in Berkshire,) for 23·18 read 33·18.

Page xxxii, lines 7, 9, 10, Deaths in "THE YEAR," read [STATE:] Totals, 22,772; Females, 11,369; Unk. 53. [Norfolk;] Totals, 1,823; Unk. 5. [Worcester;] Totals, 2,913; Females, 1,423.

# TWENTY-SIXTH REGISTRATION REPORT.

( 1 8 6 7 . )

---

The record of the year comprises an aggregate of eighty-six thousand seven hundred and thirty-six names. They are thus divided: Thirty-five thousand and sixty-two (35,062) children were born alive, of which number seventeen thousand eight hundred and ninety-one (17,891) were males, and seventeen thousand one hundred and seventy-one (17,171) were females. Fourteen thousand four hundred and fifty-one (14,451) couples, or twenty-eight thousand nine hundred and two (28,902) persons were married. Of this number eight thousand four hundred and thirty-eight (8,438) were marriages in which both parties were natives of the United States, five thousand eight hundred and seventy-eight (5,878) in which one or both parties were of foreign birth, and there were one hundred and thirty-five (135) in which the birthplace of the parties was unknown.

The deaths numbered twenty-two thousand seven hundred and seventy-two, (22,772,) nearly equally divided between the sexes, the excess of females being only twenty.

Compared with the previous year we find the following changes, showing a continuance of the same causes which since the close of the war have been gradually restoring the normal relations of births, marriages, and deaths.

The births have increased by	.	.	.	.	977
The marriages have increased by	.	.	.	.	23
The deaths have diminished by	.	.	.	.	865

The number of births comes up to the average of the six years preceeding the war. The marriages were more numerous than have ever before been recorded. The deaths have been reduced

to a number less than in 1860. We can hardly expect, with the increase of population, to find a smaller number reported in the future.

These are gratifying facts to record. The natural increase of population, or the excess of births over deaths, in 1867, is 12,290, which is greater by 1,842 than in 1866. The daily natural increase is 33·7 persons. On the basis of the census of 1865 one living child was born to every 36·14 persons, one person in every 43·84 was married, and one person in every 55·64 died.

The average number of births daily was	.	.	96·
The average number of marriages daily was	.	.	39·6
The average number of deaths daily was	.	.	62·4

The percentage of births, deaths and marriages in 1867 was as follows :—

Births,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2·767
Persons married,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2·281
Deaths,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1·797

The excess of the birth-rate over the death-rate was therefore ·970 of one per cent.

As in 1866, we find in 1867 the deaths of females slightly exceeding those of males. This difference is not as great as might be expected, when we know that since the war there are between fifty and sixty thousand more women than men between the ages of fifteen and fifty in Massachusetts. It is to be accounted for by the great mortality of both sexes in infancy, the males then exceeding the females in number.

We give, as a subject of interesting comparison, the marriage, birth and death-rate, of England and Wales, France, and Austria, placed side by side with those of Massachusetts. Although our numbers are so far inferior, the comparison seems a fair one, as the rates of Massachusetts are quite steadily maintained year after year, the period of the war of course being excluded. The years are not the same, because the European returns for 1867 have not yet been received.

	Population.	Marriage- rate. Persons.	Birth- rate.	Death- rate.	Difference between birth and death-rates.
England and Wales, 1866,	21,210,020	1·770	3·554	2·361	1·193
France, 1866, . . .	38,067,064	1·584	2·612	2·326	·286
Austria, “ . . .	35,065,949	1·458	4·034	3·232	·802
Massachusetts, 1867, .	1,267,031	2·281	2·767	1·797	·970

Compared with 1866, the births have diminished in Barnstable, Berkshire, Dukes, Franklin, Nantucket and Plymouth; and increased in Bristol, Essex, Hampden, Hampshire, Middlesex, Norfolk, Suffolk and Worcester Counties.

The distribution of marriages among the counties is about the same as last year, except that the number in Dukes County has fallen from 44 to 24.

The deaths have diminished in every county except Suffolk, where the number is increased by 42.

The average age of those who died was 30·05. Last year it was 30·92. The average age at death varies greatly, as usual, in

different counties, the lowest being Suffolk, 23·73, and the highest, Nantucket 51·67, Dukes 44·87, Franklin 43·57, Plymouth 42·85, Barnstable 38·99, Hampshire 37·85.

Th.

perso  
of t'  
on

TABLE showing the Number of BIRTHS, MARRIAGES and DEATHS  
Registered in Massachusetts during the past eleven years.

YEARS.	Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.	Excess of Births over Deaths.	Births to 100 persons.	Deaths to 100 persons.	Excess of Births in 100 persons.
1857, . .	35,320	11,739	21,280	14,040	3.01	1.82	1.19
1858, . .	34,491	10,527	20,776	13,715	2.89	1.74	1.15
1859, . .	35,422	11,475	20,976	14,446	2.92	1.73	1.19
1860, . .	36,051	12,404	23,068	13,983	2.93	1.87	1.06
1861, . .	35,445	10,972	24,085	11,360	2.86	1.96	.90
1862, . .	32,275	11,014	22,974	9,301	2.62	1.86	.76
1863, . .	30,314	10,873	27,751	2,563	2.42	2.22	.20
1864, . .	30,449	12,513	28,723	1,726	2.42	2.28	.14
1865, . .	30,249	13,051	26,152	4,097	2.38	2.06	.32
1866, . .	34,085	14,428	23,637	10,448	2.69	1.86	.83
1867, . .	35,062	14,451	22,772	12,290	2.76	1.79	.97

The record of the year may here be seen at a glance in fightly ex-  
 ison with its ten predecessors. The death-rate has been as might  
 falling since 1864, when the war was at its height, and ce between  
 reached the standard which prevailed in 1857, 1858, 1 the ages  
 1860. The birth-rate continues to increase from the same ted for by  
 but not in the same ratio, and evidently because of the dest des then  
 of male adult life. It will require many more years to re.  
 the last traces of this effect of the war upon the natural incre.mar-  
 of the community.



## POPULATION.

The increase of population since the census of 1865 consists of the excess of births over deaths, and the excess of immigration over emigration. By referring to the preceding table, we find the natural increase to be about 23,000 persons. The numbers who have come from other places and countries, and those who have gone to other places and countries, cannot be estimated. The war and its consequences have disturbed these movements of population, so that the estimates of former years cannot properly be used as bases.

If during the two years this excess of immigration over emigration has amounted to one per cent. of the whole population, we should have added to the 23,000 natural increase enough to make the whole number of inhabitants of Massachusetts in 1867, 1,300,000.

This may be regarded as the probable number, but in the absence of proof we shall continue to use the census of 1865 as the basis of all calculations.

By that enumeration the population of the State was 1,267,031, — 1 among the counties as follows:—

Town,	.	.	34,610	Hampshire,	.	.	39,269
persons,	.	.	56,944	Middlesex,	.	.	220,384
of town,	.	.	89,395	Nantucket,	.	.	4,748
or,	.	.	4,200	Norfolk,	.	.	116,306
Massachusetts,	.	.	171,034	Plymouth,	.	.	63,107
Franklin,	.	.	31,340	Suffolk,	.	.	208,212
Hampden,	.	.	64,570	Worcester,	.	.	162,912

## CHANGE OF NAMES, &amp;c.

The last notice in these reports of the incorporation or change in the names or boundaries of cities or towns in the Commonwealth was in 1861. The following changes have occurred since that year :—

In 1862 and 1863 none of importance occurred.

1864.—The town of Gosnold, comprising the Elizabeth Islands, (previously attached to Chilmark,) was incorporated March 17, 1864. Part of Stoughton was annexed to Sharon, March 26, 1864.

1865.—Part of Chelmsford was annexed to Carlisle, February 17, 1865.

1866.—The town of Hudson was incorporated, from portions of Marlborough and Stow, March 19, 1866.

1867.—The name of the town of West Cambridge was changed to Arlington, April 13, 1867.

as might  
be between  
the ages  
led for by  
les then

near-  
d

## B I R T H S .

The number of births which have been registered in Massachusetts, during the past sixteen years, is seen in the following table :—

Y E A R .	Born alive.	Stillborn.	Y E A R .	Born alive.	Stillborn.
1852, . . .	29,802	598	1860, . . .	36,051	1,062
1853, . . .	30,920	568	1861, . . .	35,445	1,017
1854, . . .	31,997	558	1862, . . .	32,275	907
1855, . . .	32,845	725	1863, . . .	30,314	903
1856, . . .	34,445	695	1864, . . .	30,449	856
1857, . . .	35,320	739	1865, . . .	30,249	859
1858, . . .	34,491	747	1866, . . .	34,085	1,046
1859, . . .	35,422	733	1867, . . .	35,062	1,007

The birth-rate for 1867 (stillborn excluded) is 2·76 for each 100 persons. In other words, a living child was born to every 36·14 of the people of the State. If stillborn are included, it becomes one child to every 35·13 persons.

The effect of the war upon births was the subject of comment in the last annual report, and it was there shown that the disparity between the sexes at marriageable ages had increased, from 27,808 in 1860 to 55,483 in 1865. The war must have killed at least 25,000 men of Massachusetts in the prime of life: men who, had they been living, would have been the fathers of many children born in 1867. It seems to us that this consideration is quite sufficient to account for the birth-rate being 2·76 instead of 2·87, as in the twelve years before the war.

The number of births has increased 977 since last year. If the same rate of increase is continued, the former percentage of 2·87

will be restored in 1869. It will not be reached before that period, and it would not surprise us to find it postponed several years later.

LIVING BIRTHS, and numbers living to one Birth in the different Counties in 1867.

COUNTIES.	Population in 1865.	Living Births.	Numbers living to one Birth.
Barnstable, . . . . .	34,610	747	46·33
Berkshire, . . . . .	56,944	1,550	36·74
Bristol, . . . . .	89,395	2,473	36·14
Dukes and Nantucket, . . .	8,948	127	70·46
Essex, . . . . .	171,034	4,689	36·48
Franklin, . . . . .	31,340	580	54·04
Hampden, . . . . .	64,570	1,822	35·44
Hampshire, . . . . .	39,269	1,021	38·46
Middlesex, . . . . .	220,384	6,234	35·35
Norfolk, . . . . .	116,306	3,265	35·62
Plymouth, . . . . .	63,107	1,524	41·41
Suffolk, . . . . .	208,212	6,347	32·80
Worcester, . . . . .	162,912	4,683	34·79
Whole State, . . . . .	1,267,031	35,062	36·14

The most prolific counties are, as usual, those most densely populated: Suffolk, Worcester, Middlesex, Hampden and Norfolk.

Dukes and Nantucket and Franklin are far behind the average for the whole State.

In the island counties more than one-quarter of the people are over fifty years of age, from which it appears that the enterprising young people emigrate.

The births in the several quarters, and the rate for each quarter, supposing it to have been maintained throughout the year, are shown in the following table :—

BIRTHS in Massachusetts.—*Quarterly Rates.*

PERIOD.	Numbers.	Percentage.
Quarter ending with March, . . . . .	7,887	2.489
June, . . . . .	8,084	2.552
September, . . . . .	9,256	2.922
December, . . . . .	9,835	3.105
Whole year, . . . . .	35,062	2.767

The increase with each successive quarter is quite remarkable, and corresponds with the record of the previous year. The regularity of this increase has not always been maintained throughout the year, as in 1860 and 1867, but it will be seen from the next table that the births in the last half always exceed those in the first half of the year.

## BIRTHS arranged in periods of Six Months.

YEARS.	Two first Quarters.	Two last Quarters.	Difference.
1861, . . . . .	16,644	18,756	2,112
1862, . . . . .	15,308	16,938	1,630
1863, . . . . .	14,338	15,952	1,614
1864, . . . . .	14,052	16,366	2,314
1865, . . . . .	14,136	16,113	1,977
1866, . . . . .	15,218	18,867	3,649
1867, . . . . .	15,971	19,091	3,120
Average, . . . . .	15,095	17,410	2,315

During these seven years the percentage of children born in the first half of the year was 46.4; in the second half of the year,

53·6. That this difference is not in accordance with any general law of nature, is apparent when we look at the English returns for the same number of years.

The births in England for the seven years, 1860–1866, inclusive, were in the first half of the year an annual average of 373,752, or 51·7 per cent. of the whole number; in the second half of the year, 349,500, or 48·3 per cent. of the whole number.

It is difficult to account for these well established facts; but it is certain that a larger number of children are conceived in Massachusetts in the six months of cold weather, and in England in the six months of warm weather. The cause is to be looked for in social customs, whatever they may be, and not in natural laws.

Proportion of the SEXES.—*Sixteen Years.*

					1867.	1852-66.
Born alive,	{	Males, . . . . .			17,859	253,149
		Females, . . . . .			17,140	239,062
		Not stated, . . . . .			63	1,911
Males to 100 Females,		. . . . .			104·2	105·9
Stillborn, .	{	Males, . . . . .			551	6,489
		Females, . . . . .			392	4,402
		Not stated, . . . . .			64	2,089
Males to 100 Females,		. . . . .			140·6	147·4
Illegitimate, .	{	Males, . . . . .			138	1,313
		Females, . . . . .			154	1,353
		Not stated, . . . . .			—	31
Males to 100 Females,		. . . . .			89·6	99·3

BIRTHS by Counties in 1867.—*Proportion of Males to Females.*

COUNTIES.	Males, per cent.	Females, per ct.	Males, to 100 Females.	COUNTIES.	Males, per cent.	Females, per ct.	Males, to 100 Females.
Barnstable, .	47.91	52.09	92	Hampshire, .	53.09	46.91	113
Berkshire, .	51.81	48.19	108	Middlesex, .	50.49	49.51	102
Bristol, .	51.67	48.33	107	Norfolk, .	50.32	49.68	101
Dukes & Nan- } tucket, . }	51.18	48.82	105	Plymouth, .	48.85	51.15	94
Essex, .	52.66	47.34	111	Suffolk, .	50.38	49.62	101
Franklin, .	53.62	46.38	116	Worcester, .	51.64	48.36	107
Hampden, .	50.16	49.84	101	Whole State, .	51.03	48.97	104

The variations in the proportion of the sexes in the counties are only such as proceed from numbers in themselves insufficient to prove the law which year after year is found to govern the proportion in the whole State.

Barnstable and Plymouth, which this year show an excess of female births, last year reported an excess of males slightly greater than the average for the State.

*Parentage.*—The next table shows the numbers of children born during the year, divided according to the birth-place of their parents, as American or Foreign.

EXHIBIT OF THE PARENTAGE of the Children born alive, in several classes, which were Registered in the several Counties of Massachusetts during the year 1867.

	Whole State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aggregates, { Totals, . . . Males, . . . Females, . . . Unknown, . . .	35,062 17,859 17,140 63	747 356 387 4	1,550 801 745 4	2,473 1,269 1,187 17	127 65 62 -	4,689 2,466 2,217 6	580 311 269 -	1,822 913 907 2	1,021 542 479 -	6,234 3,142 3,081 11	3,265 1,639 1,618 8	1,524 743 778 3	6,347 3,198 3,149 -	4,683 2,414 2,261 8
PARENTAGE.														
American, . . .	14,696	608	730	1,182	111	2,327	397	706	496	2,431	1,211	978	1,673	1,846
Foreign, . . .	16,911	87	658	1,087	7	1,938	155	953	465	3,177	1,718	407	3,758	2,501
American Father and Foreign Mother, . . .	1,428	22	52	81	2	203	9	62	32	286	148	39	366	126
Foreign Father and American Mother, . . .	1,659	27	84	105	4	202	11	74	23	305	172	37	458	157
Not stated, . . .	368	3	26	18	3	19	8	27	5	35	16	63	92	53
Of Plurality Cases, (included above.)														
Totals, . . .	681	20	50	33	10	118	6	46	24	109	42	40	101	82
Aggregates, { Males, . . . Females, . . .	341 340	4 16	29 21	18 15	7 3	69 49	2 4	20 26	9 15	53 56	20 22	16 24	48 53	46 36
Americans, . . .	148	3	13	8	7	35	1	11	9	15	8	13	12	13
Foreign, . . .	114	13	3	8	3	21	3	11	11	21	10	11	14	15
Aggregates, { Males, . . . Females, . . .	166 173	- 2	14 16	8 7	- -	30 24	1 1	7 11	- 4	31 32	10 12	3 11	31 34	31 19
Am. Father, { For. Mother, { Males, . . . Females, . . .	14 12	- -	- -	2 -	- -	1 3	- -	1 1	- -	5 3	2 -	- -	1 3	2 2



For. Father, { Males, . . . . .	13	1	2	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	4	-
Am. Mother, { Females, . . . . .	9	1	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-
Unknown, . { Males, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
{ Females, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated, . { Males, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
{ Females, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Mothers of Illegitimate Births, (included above.)</i>														
Aggregates, . { Totals, . . . . .	292	8	13	11	9	25	6	32	1	50	10	61	42	24
{ Males, . . . . .	138	2	6	6	4	10	3	15	-	24	4	29	23	12
{ Females, . . . . .	154	6	7	5	5	15	3	17	1	26	6	32	19	12
American, . { Males, . . . . .	80	2	6	5	4	7	1	8	-	9	1	14	12	11
{ Females, . . . . .	87	5	6	4	5	12	3	6	1	10	5	12	9	9
Foreign, . { Males, . . . . .	57	-	-	1	-	3	2	7	-	15	3	15	10	1
{ Females, . . . . .	62	1	1	1	-	3	-	8	-	15	1	20	9	3
Unknown, . { Males, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
{ Females, . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-

It appears from the preceding table that, contrasting the children of those who were born in the United States with the children of those who were born in other countries, the latter class was most numerous by 2,215. Compared with the preceding year, the American births have diminished by 318; the Foreign births have increased by 922; and the births in which one parent was American and the other Foreign have increased by 289.

*Percentages of American and Foreign LIVING BIRTHS, during the past Nineteen Years.*

	Average. 1849-53.	Average. 1854-58.	Average. 1859-63.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.
American, . . .	63.02	50.38	46.06	44.91	44.53	44.42	42.36
Foreign, . . .	35.96	44.12	46.89	47.62	47.40	47.30	48.75
One parent foreign,	1.02	5.50	7.05	7.47	8.07	8.28	8.89

During the ten years, 1849-1858, there was a steady and rapid relative increase of children born of foreign parents; during the five years, 1859-1863, this increase continued, but with diminished rapidity; during the three following years, 1864-1866, the relative increase of foreign births ceased. We now find it revived. What causes for this change should exist in 1867 which were inoperative in 1864, '65 and '66, it is difficult to imagine. The number of foreigners who have come into the State we have no means of knowing. They come from Canada by land, from Nova Scotia and New Brunswick by land and water, from the Western Islands direct to Boston, and a great number enter the ports of New York and Boston classed as "alien passengers," and find their way to the cities and manufacturing villages of Massachusetts. It appears by the report of the Commissioners of Emigration, at New York, that 242,731 alien immigrants entered that port in 1867, being an increase of 9,313 over 1866, 46,379 over 1865, 60,435 over 1864, 85,887 over 1863, 166,425 over 1862, and 177,192 over 1861. Of the arrivals in 1867, 117,591 were from Germany, 65,134 from Ireland, 33,712 from England, and 26,294 from other countries. Of this whole number, 10,424 reported Massachusetts as their destination. There arrived in Boston by

sea in 1867, 11,301 alien immigrants, being a larger number than in any year since 1857. How many of these remained within our borders it is impossible to say, but from the above facts it is evident that immigration, which was checked by the war, is now again increasing. Our factory towns are flourishing, paying high wages, and attracting large numbers of English, Germans and French Canadians, as well as Irish. These facts might reasonably account for an increase in the relative proportion of foreign births since the close of the war, but they do not explain a sudden increase in 1867.

*Plural Births.*—The number corresponds with the proportion to single births which has been noticed for many years—one case of twins to every 103 single births. No triplets were reported in 1867.

*Illegitimates.*—The number reported was 11 more than last year. 170 were of American, and 122 of Foreign origin. 90 of the whole number were in the three State almshouses.

*Stillborn.*—The number (1,007) was 39 less than last year. The proportion to the whole number of births was 2·87 per cent., or one to every 35.

## MARRIAGES.

The whole number was 14,451, being 23 more than in the previous year, and the largest number ever reported.

A comparison with nine previous years is as follows:—

## MARRIAGES registered in Massachusetts, 1858–1867.

	1867.	1866.	1865.	1864.	1863.	1862.	1861.	1860.	1859.	1858.	Average, 1858–66.
Marriages,	14,451	14,428	13,052	12,513	10,873	11,014	10,972	12,404	11,475	10,527	11,918
Persons married,	28,902	28,856	26,104	25,026	21,746	22,028	21,944	24,808	22,950	21,054	23,836

One person in every 43·83 was married during the year. This indicates prosperity. No better evidence of morality, of good wages, and of a settled and hopeful social condition of a people is afforded than by a high marriage rate.

MARRIAGES in Massachusetts.—*Quarterly Aggregates and Percentages.*

	1st quarter.	2d quarter.	3d quarter.	4th quarter.
Year 1867, . . . .	3,252	3,658	3,137	4,404
Years 1856–67, . . . .	31,403	36,585	33,141	42,744
Quarterly percentages, 1867, .	22·50	25·31	21·71	30·48
Quarterly percentages, 1856–67,	21·83	25·43	23·03	29·71

It will be seen that the distribution of marriages in the several quarters is in a nearly constant proportion. The largest number in the fourth quarter, including the “Thanksgiving” season; the next largest in the second quarter, the season including the annual “Fast” day; the first and third quarters being nearly alike.

The smallest number of marriages in any month (893) was in August ; the largest number (1,903) was as usual in November.

MARRIAGES in Massachusetts.—*Rates by Counties.*

COUNTIES.	MARRIAGES TO 100 LIVING.				PERSONS LIVING TO 1 MARRIAGE.			
	1852-64.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1852-64.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Barnstable, .	0.746	1.095	1.038	1.028	123	91	96	97
Berkshire, .	0.820	0.969	1.001	1.106	120	103	88	90
Bristol, . .	0.854	1.001	1.085	1.087	116	100	92	92
Dukes, . .	0.816	1.024	1.048	0.571	123	98	95	175
Essex, . .	0.937	1.031	1.206	1.205	107	97	83	83
Franklin, .	0.729	0.912	0.960	0.903	135	109	104	111
Hampden, .	1.219	1.089	1.256	1.313	83	92	79	76
Hampshire, .	0.862	0.929	1.176	1.184	117	108	85	84
Middlesex, .	0.863	0.916	1.045	1.125	117	109	96	88
Nantucket, .	0.730	1.159	1.095	0.842	145	86	91	118
Norfolk, . .	0.755	0.788	0.788	0.797	133	127	127	125
Plymouth, .	0.746	0.952	0.966	0.893	135	105	103	112
Suffolk, . .	1.320	1.398	1.453	1.436	78	69	68	69
Worcester, .	0.912	0.958	1.143	1.112	110	104	87	90
Whole State,	0.865	1.030	1.139	1.141	116	97	88	88

The highest marriage-rates are in the most thriving and populous counties, and the lowest marriage-rates in those from which the enterprising young people emigrate. The low rate in Norfolk County is evidently due to the fact that a considerable number of its marriages take place in the neighboring city of Boston, and are there recorded.

The marriage-rate for the State is seen to be 1.141, or if we reckon the rate by individuals instead of by couples, it is 2.281. In every hundred persons 2.281 were married. In England and Wales the rate in 1861 was 1.770 ; in France, 1.584 ; in Austria, 1.458. Our marriage-rate indicates comparative prosperity diffused among all classes.

The next table shows the ages and social condition of those who married in 1867, in so far as stated in the returns.

*AGES at Marriage of 14,367 MEN and of 14,299 WOMEN.*

SEX.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Over 80.
Men, . . .	237	5,374	4,505	1,807	971	531	362	209	134	99	72	41	19	6
Women, . . .	2,877	6,301	2,878	1,029	577	290	150	88	49	29	20	5	4	2

*AGES at Marriage of 11,993 BACHELORS and of 12,570 MAIDS.*

Bachelors, . . .	237	5,315	4,221	1,390	508	190	68	38	14	8	2	4	-	1
Maids, . . .	2,863	6,117	2,476	666	269	105	37	25	9	1	-	2	-	-

*AGES at Marriage of 2,328 WIDOWERS and of 1,710 WIDOWS.*

Widowers, . . .	-	50	263	412	462	339	291	171	119	91	70	36	19	5
Widows, . . .	13	179	395	362	304	185	113	63	39	28	20	3	4	2

The average age of all the men who were married during the year was 29·1.

The average age of all the women who were married during the year was 25·1.

The average age of men marrying for the first time was 26·6 ; of women marrying for the first time was 23·6.

*Marriage of Minors.*—Of the whole number of men married, 1·6 per cent. were under 21 years of age ; of the whole number of women married, 19·9 per cent. were under 21 years of age. On referring to the English registration reports, to see at what age marriage is contracted in that country, we find an imperfect record of ages, except as the parties had or had not attained their majority.

In both 1865 and 1866 the number of minors among each hundred men who were married was 6·69, or more than four times as many as in Massachusetts ; while the rate for women under 21 was 20·3 and 20·8 per cent., or about the same as with us.

*Social or Conjugal Condition of Persons Married in Massachusetts in the Year 1867.*

MALES.		FEMALES.					
Number of the marriage.	Whole Number.	First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Fifth Marriage.	Unknown.
Whole Number,	14,451	12,616	1,672	44	6	1	82
1st Marriage, .	12,030	11,248	769	12	1	—	—
2d Marriage, .	2,174	1,314	838	18	3	1	—
3d Marriage, .	138	80	45	11	2	—	—
4th Marriage, .	26	4	19	3	—	—	—
5th Marriage, .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Unknown, .	82	—	—	—	—	—	82

Among the remarkable unions which the above table reveals are the following :—One man married for the fifth time ; twenty-six men married for the fourth time, and four of the brides were spinsters ; one woman married for the fifth time ; six women married for the fourth time, and one of the grooms was a bachelor.

There also occurred during the year the following marriages: The first marriage of a man of 73 to a spinster of 71; the third marriage of a man of 73 to a widow of 87.

Among the young widows, two were again married at the age of 18, two at 19, and three at 20. One widow of 22 was married for the third time to a bachelor of 23; a widow of 20 married a widower of 21, and a widow of 21 married a widower of 22.

The next table gives the percentages of first and subsequent marriages among all which have taken place during the past five years.

		First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Fifth Marriage.	Not stated.
1863,	{ Males, .	81.89	16.06	1.21	.12	-	.73
	{ Females, .	88.05	10.80	.38	.04	-	.73
1864,	{ Males, .	81.78	15.71	1.78	.12	.02	.59
	{ Females, .	87.26	11.50	.60	.05	-	.59
1865,	{ Males, .	81.10	16.37	1.76	.14	.01	.62
	{ Females, .	86.14	12.70	.52	.02	-	.62
1866,	{ Males, .	82.24	15.80	1.31	.08	.01	.56
	{ Females, .	87.38	11.66	.36	.01	-	.59
1867,	{ Males, .	83.25	15.04	.95	.18	.01	.57
	{ Females, .	87.51	11.57	.30	.04	.01	.57

The following table gives the ages of both parties when one or the other was very youthful. Thus it appears that one girl of twelve was married to a man of twenty-one; another girl of thirteen married a youth of eighteen; five girls of fourteen and forty-four of fifteen were married,—one of the latter to a man of forty, and another to a man of thirty-five.

We doubt not there were good reasons why many of these marriages should have taken place, but it is very certain that in Massachusetts girls of this age are unfit to bear children. By anticipating the proper period for marriage, they give birth to feeble



and immature offspring and shorten their own lives. It will be observed that while only 189 youths under the age of twenty-one were married, 587 girls under eighteen took upon themselves the responsibilities of wives. Why our women should be more precocious than our men is not obvious.

*Certain Marriages.—1867.*

AGES OF MALES.	Totals.	AGES OF FEMALES.								
		12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	22.
Totals, . . .	645	1	1	5	44	149	387	36	21	1
17,. . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
18,. . . .	37	-	1	1	1	7	14	10	3	-
19,. . . .	87	-	-	-	2	7	35	25	17	1
20,. . . .	61	-	-	-	5	12	44	-	-	-
21,. . . .	94	1	-	1	3	25	64	-	-	-
22,. . . .	73	-	-	-	7	22	44	-	-	-
23,. . . .	61	-	-	-	1	20	40	-	-	-
24,. . . .	64	-	-	1	12	18	33	-	-	-
25,. . . .	44	-	-	-	5	10	29	-	-	-
26,. . . .	39	-	-	-	4	12	23	-	-	-
27,. . . .	28	-	-	2	-	4	22	-	-	-
28,. . . .	11	-	-	-	1	5	5	-	-	-
29,. . . .	5	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-
30,. . . .	8	-	-	-	1	2	5	-	-	-
31,. . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
32,. . . .	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
33,. . . .	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
34,. . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
35,. . . .	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
36,. . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
37,. . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
38,. . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
39,. . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
40,. . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
49,. . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-

NATIVITY OF PERSONS MARRIED in the several Counties of the State.—*Numbers.* 1867.

	Whole State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Marriages, . . . . .	14,451	356	630	972	24	2,061	283	848	465	2,479	40	927	564	2,990	1,812
American, . . . . .	8,438	307	390	615	17	1,313	252	457	278	1,385	35	530	496	1,358	1,105
Foreign, . . . . .	4,186	35	144	256	2	493	19	277	151	780	—	259	44	1,209	517
American Groom and Foreign Bride, .	780	10	26	34	1	127	4	38	16	135	—	58	13	242	76
Foreign Groom and American Bride, .	912	4	57	57	4	107	7	51	19	162	5	70	11	267	91
Nativities not stated, . . . . .	135	—	13	10	—	21	1	25	1	17	—	10	—	14	23

MARRIAGES according to Nativity.—*Percentages.*

YEARS.	American.	Foreign.	Am. Groom and For. Bride.	For. Groom and Am. Bride.	Not stated.
1862, . . . .	62.38	26.56	4.54	4.08	2.44
1863, . . . .	61.34	27.85	4.44	5.14	1.23
1864, . . . .	60.53	28.32	4.52	6.08	.55
1865, . . . .	59.58	29.29	4.49	6.16	.48
1866, . . . .	58.81	27.84	5.32	6.51	1.52
1867, . . . .	58.39	28.96	5.40	6.31	.94

NATIVITY of PERSONS Married during Nine Years.—*Numbers.*

	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Whole number of Marriages, .	11,475	12,404	10,972	11,014	10,873	12,513	13,051	14,428	14,451
American, . . .	6,575	7,144	6,330	6,871	6,670	7,574	7,776	8,485	8,438
Foreign, . . .	3,650	3,918	3,439	2,926	3,028	3,544	3,823	4,017	4,186
One party for'gn,	951	1,075	1,036	950	1,042	1,332	1,390	1,706	1,692
Not stated, . .	299	267	167	267	133	163	62	220	135

*Percentages of those stated.*

Whole number, .	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
American, . . .	58.83	58.86	58.58	63.93	62.10	60.53	59.87	59.72	58.94
Foreign, . . .	32.66	32.88	31.83	27.23	28.20	28.32	29.43	28.27	29.24
One party for'gn,	8.51	8.86	9.59	8.84	9.70	10.60	10.70	12.01	11.82

As compared with the previous year, there is a slight diminution of purely American, and a more marked increase of Foreign marriages. These tables, however, are to be interpreted with caution. They give the birthplace of the parties married in so far as

the town clerks could ascertain them, but they every year become less reliable as expressing the comparative force of two elements in our population, one composed of the immigrants of the present century and their children, and the other of the immigrants of preceding centuries and their descendants. The public interest in such distinctions, having more or less of a religious and political character, was at its height some twenty years ago, and has since been steadily declining. It is foreign to the purpose of these reports to examine all the causes of this change, but one of them is the rapid Americanization of those who make up our community; that influence which draws together all who come among us, and forms them into one homogeneous people. The time is approaching when such distinctions of American and Foreign classes will cease to be useful in the Registration Reports. Even now they may readily mislead the inquirer, as we endeavored to show in comments upon the birth and death reports of 1865 and 1866.

## D E A T H S .

No more gratifying fact can be exhibited by the Registration Report than a diminishing number of deaths in a population known to be increasing both by an excess of births over deaths, and by immigration. The waste of life occasioned by the war was stopped in 1865; the aggregate of deaths immediately fell; the deaths in 1866 but slightly exceeded in number those of 1860; but we find in 1867 a still further diminution, and the number falls even below that reported in 1860, and is but 7 per cent. more than the number in 1857, ten years ago.

The number of deaths registered in 1867 was twenty-two thousand seven hundred and seventy-two, (22,772.)

The following table shows how this compares with the seven preceding years:—

DEATHS registered in Massachusetts.—*Numbers.*

	1867.	Average. 1860-6.	1866.	1865.	1864.	1863.	1862.	1861.	1860.
Deaths, .	22,772	25,073	23,637	26,152	28,723	27,751	22,092	24,085	23,068

It is to be remembered that the mortality during the war was entirely exceptional, and reached its maximum in 1864. The lives which it destroyed were also from a class whose chance of living, measured by years and sound health, was far better than that of the average population.

We give the numbers in the five years preceding the war in another table:—

DEATHS in Massachusetts during five years preceding the war.

	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.
Deaths, . . .	20,731	21,280	20,776	20,976	23,068

The death-rate for 1867 is as follows, on the basis of population furnished by the census of 1865 :—

Deaths to 100 persons living, . . . . . 1·797  
Persons living to one death, . . . . . 55·6

DEATH-RATE during the past Sixteen Years.

	Ten years. 1852-61.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Deaths to 100 living, .	1·843	1·774	2·215	2·280	2·064	1·865	1·797
Living to one death, .	54	56	45	44	48	54	55

This is a very satisfactory record for 1867, but we think it is even better than it appears. During the twelve years preceding the war, (1849-1860,) the average annual death-rate was 1·83. If we assume that the population of the State in 1867 was 1,300,000, (of which there is little doubt,) the death-rate for the year becomes 1·75. There are two considerations which make the case still stronger. 1st, the registration of deaths is more complete now than ten or fifteen years ago. 2d, the vitality of the existing population has been really diminished by the war, which removed men in the full force and vigor of their lives,—men whose chance of living was better than that of the average population. For these reasons we think it justifiable to infer that the duration of life is increasing.

MORTALITY of Massachusetts in Six Geographical Divisions.—  
1867.

DIVISIONS.	Population. 1865.	Deaths. 1867.	Deaths to 100 persons living.	Persons liv- ing to one death.
1. Metropolitan, (City of Boston,) .	192,318	4,421	2.30	43
2. North-Eastern, (Essex, and parts of Suffolk and Middlesex,) . }	379,495	6,874	1.81	55
3. South-Eastern, (Norfolk, Bristol, Plymouth, Barnstable, Dukes, and Nantucket,) . . . }	312,366	4,966	1.59	63
4. Midland, (Worcester, and part of Middlesex,) . . . }	190,729	3,365	1.76	56
5. Valley, (Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden,) . . . }	135,179	2,259	1.67	60
6. Western, (Berkshire,) . . .	56,944	887	1.56	64

The death-rate has diminished since last year in every one of these six divisions except the first, and in this there has no doubt been a considerable increase of population since 1865, an increase, however, which we have no means of measuring. In the Second Division the death-rate falls from 1.94 to 1.81; in the Third Division, from 1.66 to 1.59; in the Fourth Division, from 1.78 to 1.76; in the Fifth Division, from 1.77 to 1.67; and in the Sixth Division, from 1.61 to 1.56.

Excluding the city of Boston, we find the death-rate for the rest of the State, with more than a million of inhabitants, is only seventeen in a thousand. We have no knowledge of any community of equal size in the world where the death-rate is so low, and consequently the prospect of long life so good, as in Massachusetts.

## DEATH-RATE in the Counties.—1867.

C O U N T I E S.	Population. 1865.	Deaths to 100 living.	Persons living to one death.
Barnstable, . . . . .	34,610	1.38	73
Berkshire, . . . . .	56,944	1.55	64
Bristol, . . . . .	89,395	1.76	57
Dukes, . . . . .	4,200	1.36	74
Essex, . . . . .	171,034	1.67	60
Franklin, . . . . .	31,340	1.51	66
Hampden, . . . . .	64,570	1.87	53
Hampshire, . . . . .	39,269	1.47	68
Middlesex, . . . . .	220,384	1.89	53
Nantucket, . . . . .	4,748	1.79	56
Norfolk, . . . . .	116,306	1.57	63
Plymouth, . . . . .	63,107	1.49	67
Suffolk, . . . . .	208,212	2.26	44
Worcester, . . . . .	162,912	1.79	55
Whole State, . . . . .	1,267,031	1.79	55

The order in which the counties rank by this unerring test of healthfulness, the death-rate, is as follows: Dukes, Barnstable, Hampshire, Plymouth, Franklin, Berkshire, Norfolk, Essex, Bristol, Nantucket, Worcester, Hampden, Middlesex, Suffolk. This order does not vary much from year to year. The same counties appear in the first and second half of the list in 1866 and 1867. This difference, no doubt, depends mainly upon two causes. The first seven counties contain a rural population, with few large towns and cities; the last seven counties a much larger proportion of crowded manufacturing towns, with a large foreign population, among whom the infant mortality is very great. The numbers in Nantucket and Dukes Counties are insufficient to



prove anything except in a series of years. Overcrowding, and excessive mortality among the children of the foreign population, may safely be regarded as the two causes to which should be credited the greater mortality in Suffolk, Middlesex, Hampden and Worcester; the absence of these causes explains the lesser mortality in Barnstable, Hampshire, Berkshire, Franklin and Plymouth. If we attribute the excessive mortality among the children of foreigners to the unwholesome conditions under which they live, it would appear probable that *overcrowding*, with its attendant evils of filth and foul air, is the sole cause of the greater mortality in counties containing large manufacturing towns and cities. This opinion is confirmed by an examination of the death-rate in the following towns, arranged in the order of their mortality for each hundred of the living:—

DEATH-RATE in the largest Cities and Towns.

Somerville, . . . . .	2·48	Lynn, . . . . .	1·81
Fall River, . . . . .	2·35	Adams, . . . . .	1·77
Boston, . . . . .	2·30	Pittsfield, . . . . .	1·74
Charlestown, . . . . .	2·19	Gloucester, . . . . .	1·61
Worcester, . . . . .	2·17	Fitchburg, . . . . .	1·48
Lowell, . . . . .	2·05	Taunton, . . . . .	1·47
Milford, . . . . .	2·05	Dorchester, . . . . .	1·46
Roxbury, . . . . .	1·96	Newton, . . . . .	1·44
Chelsea, . . . . .	1·95	Northampton, . . . . .	1·41
Salem, . . . . .	1·92	Newburyport, . . . . .	1·29
Cambridge, . . . . .	1·91	Weymouth, . . . . .	1·19
Lawrence, . . . . .	1·86	Abington, . . . . .	·97
New Bedford, . . . . .	1·85	Haverhill, . . . . .	·88
Springfield, . . . . .	1·82		

In the first fifteen towns the rate is above, and in the last twelve towns below, the average rate for the State.

*Seasons. DEATHS by Quarters—Numbers and Percentages.*

	Deaths in 1867.	Percentage.
Deaths registered in the Quarters ending with—		
March, . . . . .	5,450	23·9
June, . . . . .	4,996	21·9
September, . . . . .	6,740	29·6
December, . . . . .	5,586	24·6

These proportions correspond with what has been observed during many years in Massachusetts. The third quarter always shows the highest mortality; the fourth quarter and the first quarter come next, and do not differ greatly the one from the other; the second quarter always shows the lowest mortality. The excessive heat of summer is fatal to large numbers of young children, and is unquestionably the cause of the greater mortality in the quarter ending with September.

The mortality in the several months was in the following order: August, September, December, January, March, July, November, October, May, February, April, June.

*Sex.*—The numbers dying in 1867 are almost equally divided between the sexes, the difference being but nineteen. How this compares with former years will be seen by the following table:—

## PROPORTIONS of the Sexes when distinguished in the annual deaths.

	Annual average. 1852-61.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Males, . . . . .	10,487	11,873	14,485	14,964	13,085	11,601	11,350
Females, . . . . .	10,602	11,051	13,221	13,698	13,024	12,003	11,369
No. of males to each 100 females, . . . . .	98·9	107·4	109·6	109·2	100·5	96·6	99·8

It will be seen that the proportions which existed before the war have in the last two years been restored. These proportions are somewhat remarkable, and unlike those of other countries. Thus in the old settled countries of Europe we find, with a preponderance of females in the living population, there is always an excess of male deaths very nearly corresponding with the excess of male births. In Massachusetts, with a preponderance of females in the living population, amounting in 1865 to 63,000 persons, we find the deaths of females slightly exceeding those of males. The most probable way of accounting for this is found in the roving and enterprising character of the young men of Massachusetts. They seek new homes in the States which offer a better field for their industry than that which gave them birth. An analysis of the existing population by ages will make more evident this immigration of our young men.

#### AGES of the People of Massachusetts in 1865.

	Under 15.	15 to 50.	Over 50.
Males, . . . . .	203,041	307,784	90,538
Females, . . . . .	200,984	363,267	100,115
Excess of Males, . . . . .	2,057	- -	- -
Excess of Females, . . . . .	- -	55,483	9,577

The disparity of the two sexes is by no means to be attributed *solely* to immigration, since we find in all countries an excess of males in the first years of life, and in old settled countries a preponderance of females at middle life and in old age. The loss of men killed in the war has also made the disparity of the sexes between the ages of 15 and 50 far greater than it would otherwise have been, as was shown in last year's report.

The slight preponderance of female deaths is a consequence of the very great preponderance of females in the living population. In England and Wales there are to each hundred males one hundred and six females; in Massachusetts, to each one hundred males one hundred and ten females. Between the ages of twenty and forty, there were in Massachusetts at the last census (1865),

to each one hundred males one hundred and twenty-seven females. It is not to be wondered at therefore, that, in spite of the acknowledged greater mortality of males in all countries, we find in our death returns, in a state of peace, they are slightly outnumbered by the females.

DEATHS in Massachusetts in 1867.—*Ages, Sex, Rates.*

	SEX.	Under 1 year.	Under 5 years.	20 to 30.	All others.	Totals.
Number of deaths, {	Males, .	2,583	4,242	1,125	5,983	11,350
	Females, .	2,130	3,663	1,300	6,406	11,369
	Totals, .	4,713	7,905	2,425	12,389	22,719
Percent. of deaths for each sex, {	Males, .	22·76	37·38	9·91	52·71	100·
	Females, .	18·73	32·22	11·43	56·35	100·
Per cent. for each sex of all deaths, {	Males, .	11·37	18·67	4·95	26·34	49·96
	Females, .	9·38	16·12	5·72	28·20	50·04
	Totals, .	20·75	34·79	10·67	54·54	100·
Females to 100 males, 1867, . }	. .	84·5	86·3	115·5	107·1	100·1
Females to 100 males, 1866, . }	. .	81·	87·	110·4	113·2	103·5
Females to 100 males, 1865, . }	. .	86·4	91·2	107·9	103·6	99·5
Females to 100 males, 1864, . }	. .	85·6	88·7	78·8	96·3	91·7

The relative mortality of the sexes in infancy is about the same as in 1864, but at other ages we see the marked difference between the rates of war and peace.

The average age of all who died in 1867 was 30·05 years. The average age of all who died over twenty years of age was 52·58 years.

## Average Age at DEATH.—1864–1867.

							Of all who died.	Of all above 20.
War, . . .	{	1864, . . . . .					28·30	46·67
		1865, . . . . .					28·68	51·60
Peace, . . .	{	1866, . . . . .					30·92	52·08
		1867, . . . . .					30·05	52·58

The following list gives the names of all who died in Massachusetts, in 1867, reputed to be over one hundred years of age:—

*Aged over One Hundred Years.—Died in 1867.*

Date of Death.	N A M E.	Age.	Place of Death.	Birthplace.	Whether previously Married or Single.
<b>1867.</b>					
February 17, .	James Haley, . . . .	100	Roxbury, . . . .	Ireland, . . . .	Married.
22, .	Phillis Hennessey, (colored,) .	110	Littleton, . . . .	Unknown, . . . .	Married.
28, .	Phebe N. Washburn, . . . .	100	Lenox, . . . .	Salisbury, Conn., . .	Married.
August 21, .	Ellen Merney, . . . .	102	New Bedford, . . . .	Ireland, . . . .	Married.
September 4, .	Sandy Perkins, (colored,) .	105	Boston, . . . .	North Carolina, . .	Married.
October 3, .	James Piper, . . . .	104	Barre, . . . .	Halifax, . . . .	Married.
31, .	Jane McGinnis, . . . .	100	Boston, . . . .	Ireland, . . . .	Single.
December 12, .	Catharine Lafleaux, . . . .	100	Sutton, . . . .	Canada, . . . .	Married.
16, .	Eugene Cunningham, . . . .	100	Boston, . . . .	Ireland, . . . .	Married.

*Nativity and Parent-Nativity of Persons Deceased.*—The tables containing this information are herewith presented. The latter table was prepared for the first time for the Report of 1866. It was hoped that by this table the relative increase of the old English stock of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries might be fairly contrasted with that of the immigrants of the past forty years. This attempt is continued, but every year increases the difficulty of disentangling these two elements in our population, which are (happily, as we believe,) becoming inextricably mingled.

NATIVITY of those whose *Deaths* were registered in the year 1867.

Nativity.	S. E. X.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Totals.	Whole number, .	22,772	475	887	1,576	142	2,863	473	1,207	579	4,167	1,828	945	4,717	2,913
	Males, .	11,350	235	432	761	76	1,427	216	587	285	2,088	888	460	2,417	1,478
	Females, .	11,369	236	444	809	66	1,427	255	620	293	2,076	935	481	2,299	1,438
	Unknown, .	53	4	11	6	-	9	2	-	1	3	5	4	1	7
American.	Whole number, .	18,278	450	713	1,314	134	2,389	456	988	484	3,250	1,452	869	3,247	2,432
	Males, .	9,041	221	341	633	69	1,194	206	478	238	1,606	687	417	1,721	1,230
	Females, .	9,186	225	363	675	65	1,186	248	510	245	1,641	760	448	1,625	1,195
	Unknown, .	51	4	9	6	-	9	2	-	1	3	5	4	1	7
Foreign.	Percentage, .	80.26	94.74	80.38	83.38	94.37	83.44	96.41	81.85	83.59	77.99	79.43	91.96	70.96	83.49
	Whole number, .	4,126	18	123	235	5	438	16	202	73	839	347	64	1,335	431
	Males, .	2,122	11	70	115	5	215	10	98	35	443	185	37	677	221
	Females, .	2,004	7	53	120	-	223	6	104	38	396	162	27	658	210
Not stated.	Unknown, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Percentage, .	18.12	3.79	13.87	14.91	3.52	15.30	3.38	16.74	12.61	20.13	18.98	6.77	28.30	11.79
	Whole number, .	368	7	51	27	3	36	1	17	22	78	29	12	35	50
	Males, .	187	3	21	13	2	18	-	11	12	39	16	6	19	27
Not stated.	Females, .	179	4	28	14	1	18	1	6	10	39	13	6	16	23
	Unknown, .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Percentage, .	1.62	1.47	5.75	1.71	2.11	1.26	0.21	1.41	3.80	1.88	1.59	1.27	0.74	1.72



A comparison with thirteen previous years is given in the following table :—

NATIVITY of persons deceased during fourteen years, 1854–67.

	1854-9.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Whole No.,	20,996	23,068	24,085	22,974	27,751	28,723	26,152	23,637	22,772
American,	16,880	19,404	20,039	19,190	23,265	24,031	21,528	18,499	18,278
Foreign, .	3,246	3,381	3,544	3,246	3,964	4,207	4,292	4,708	4,126
Not stated,	870	283	502	538	522	485	332	430	368

*Percentages of those stated.*

American,	83.88	85.16	84.97	85.53	85.45	85.10	83.38	79.71	81.58
Foreign, .	16.12	14.84	15.03	14.47	14.55	14.90	16.62	20.29	18.42

The above table compares the number of deaths among those born on foreign soil with those born in the United States, the latter class including the children of foreigners.

The next table goes back one generation, and gives the *parent-nativity* of all who died, in each county, specifying both age and sex.





*Parent-Nativity of all Deceased in 1867—Arranged by Counties, Sex and Age.*

COUNTIES.	PARENTAGE.	SEX.	Whole Number.	Under 1	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	Over 70	Not stated.
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.	Totals, . . . . .	Totals, . . . . .	887	173	100	32	65	101	64	55	57	71	137
		Males, . . . . .	432	87	51	15	30	57	27	21	23	39	75
		Females, . . . . .	444	76	49	17	35	44	37	33	34	32	82
	American, . . . . .	Unknown, . . . . .	11	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Totals, . . . . .	577	86	55	12	46	56	42	33	41	63	134
		Males, . . . . .	261	37	26	5	23	27	16	10	16	34	66
		Females, . . . . .	302	39	29	7	23	29	26	22	25	29	68
	Foreign, . . . . .	Unknown, . . . . .	11	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Totals, . . . . .	274	80	43	18	18	43	19	16	12	7	15
		Males, . . . . .	159	49	25	10	7	28	11	8	6	4	8
		Females, . . . . .	115	31	18	8	11	15	8	8	6	3	7
	Half-Foreign, . . . . .	Totals, . . . . .	17	7	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-
		Males, . . . . .	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Females, . . . . .	15	6	2	2	1	-	2	1	1	-	-
	Not stated, . . . . .	Totals, . . . . .	19	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	3	1	8
		Males, . . . . .	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	1
		Females, . . . . .	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	7

		Totals,	Males,	Females,	Unknown,	1,576	320	197	61	97	159	131	114	100	127	256	14
Totals,	.	.	.	.	.	761	177	99	32	44	69	58	61	57	61	98	5
	.	.	.	.	.	809	137	98	29	53	90	73	53	43	66	158	9
	.	.	.	.	.	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.	.	.	.	.												
American,	.	.	.	.	.	981	115	89	37	65	99	87	77	79	102	229	2
	.	.	.	.	.	452	65	44	17	32	39	35	39	45	52	83	1
	.	.	.	.	.	523	44	45	20	33	60	52	38	34	50	146	1
	.	.	.	.	.	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign,	.	.	.	.	.	545	191	94	22	29	56	41	36	19	21	26	10
	.	.	.	.	.	289	107	49	14	12	28	21	21	11	7	15	4
	.	.	.	.	.	256	84	45	8	17	28	20	15	8	14	11	6
	.	.	.	.	.												
Half-Foreign,	.	.	.	.	.	39	13	14	2	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	1
	.	.	.	.	.	16	5	6	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	.	.	.	.	.	23	8	8	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
	.	.	.	.	.												
Not stated,	.	.	.	.	.	11	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	1	1
	.	.	.	.	.	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
	.	.	.	.	.	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1
	.	.	.	.	.												

*Parent-Nativity of all Deceased in 1867—Arranged by Counties, Sex and Age.*

COUNTIES.	PARENTAGE.	SEX.	Whole Number.	Under 1	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	Over 70	Not stated.
DURHAM & NANTUCKET.	Totals, . . . . .	Totals, . . . . .	142	14	9	2	5	9	13	11	12	17	48	2
		Males, . . . . .	76	9	3	1	2	9	9	8	6	10	18	1
	American, . . . . .	Females, . . . . .	66	5	6	1	3	-	4	3	6	7	30	1
		Totals, . . . . .	133	12	7	2	5	9	13	11	10	15	47	2
	Foreign, . . . . .	Males, . . . . .	70	9	2	1	2	9	9	8	4	8	17	1
		Females, . . . . .	63	3	5	1	3	-	4	3	6	7	30	1
DURHAM & NANTUCKET.	Totals, . . . . .	Totals, . . . . .	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-
		Males, . . . . .	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-
	American, . . . . .	Females, . . . . .	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Totals, . . . . .	2,863	619	331	108	178	308	263	175	194	221	448	18
	Foreign, . . . . .	Males, . . . . .	1,427	337	169	56	84	135	118	99	104	116	193	14
		Females, . . . . .	1,427	273	162	52	94	173	145	76	90	105	253	4
ESSEX COUNTY.	Totals, . . . . .	Unknown, . . . . .	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Totals, . . . . .	1,757	325	146	53	117	171	161	93	139	173	371	9
	American, . . . . .	Males, . . . . .	868	173	80	28	55	72	75	56	77	89	157	6
		Females, . . . . .	884	147	66	25	62	99	86	37	62	84	214	2
	Foreign, . . . . .	Unknown, . . . . .	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Totals, . . . . .	932	236	158	48	52	117	93	77	54	37	56	4
ESSEX COUNTY.	Totals, . . . . .	Males, . . . . .	470	133	75	25	24	56	39	39	26	21	29	3
		Females, . . . . .	460	101	83	23	28	61	54	38	28	16	27	1
	American, . . . . .	Unknown, . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Totals, . . . . .	932	236	158	48	52	117	93	77	54	37	56	4
	Foreign, . . . . .	Males, . . . . .	470	133	75	25	24	56	39	39	26	21	29	3
		Females, . . . . .	460	101	83	23	28	61	54	38	28	16	27	1

Essex Co.— <i>Con.</i>	Half-Foreign, .	{ Totals, Males, Females, }	119	51	23	7	4	10	5	2	1	3	13	—
Essex Co.— <i>Con.</i>	Not Stated, .	{ Totals, Males, Females, Unknown, }	55	7	4	—	5	10	4	3	—	8	8	6
Essex Co.— <i>Con.</i>	Totals, .	{ Totals, Males, Females, Unknown, }	473	51	48	19	27	34	37	28	38	55	133	3
Essex Co.— <i>Con.</i>	American, .	{ Totals, Males, Females, Unknown, }	392	30	25	12	20	27	34	26	35	52	129	2
Essex Co.— <i>Con.</i>	Foreign, .	{ Totals, Males, Females, }	67	17	23	6	6	5	2	1	2	3	1	1
Essex Co.— <i>Con.</i>	Half-Foreign, .	{ Totals, Males, Females, }	5	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Essex Co.— <i>Con.</i>	Not stated, .	{ Totals, Males, Females, }	9	1	—	—	1	2	—	1	1	—	3	—





HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.											
Totals, . . .	Totals, . . .	Totals, . . .	Totals, . . .	Totals, . . .	Totals, . . .	Totals, . . .	Totals, . . .	Totals, . . .	Totals, . . .	Totals, . . .	Totals, . . .
9	116	59	43	42	54	64	38	18	56	80	579
4	49	33	23	26	24	27	11	12	28	48	285
4	67	26	20	16	30	37	27	6	28	32	293
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	109	51	35	25	40	45	30	11	19	55	425
4	46	29	17	17	19	17	9	6	8	37	209
-	63	22	18	8	21	28	21	5	11	18	215
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	7	7	7	16	14	19	7	6	37	20	143
-	3	4	5	9	5	10	2	5	20	9	72
3	4	3	2	7	9	9	5	1	17	11	71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3
1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4

## Parent-Nativity of all Deceased in 1867—Arranged by Counties, Sex and Age.

COUNTIES.	PARENTAGE.	SEX.	Whole Number.	Under 1	1		5		10		20		30		40		50		60		Over 70	Not stated.
					to 1	5	to 5	10	to 10	20	to 20	30	to 30	40	to 40	50	to 50	60	to 60	70		
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.	Totals, . . . . .	Totals, . . . . .	4,167	901	578	211	214	443	374	301	290	308	505	12								
		Males, . . . . .	2,088	420	319	113	117	201	167	135	151	161	223	8								
		Females, . . . . .	2,076	408	239	98	127	239	207	166	139	147	282	4								
	American, . . . . .	Totals, . . . . .	2,135	377	190	101	130	216	199	158	179	199	382	4								
		Males, . . . . .	1,002	188	113	56	59	93	81	64	81	98	165	1								
		Females, . . . . .	1,130	186	77	45	71	123	115	94	98	101	217	3								
	Foreign, . . . . .	Totals, . . . . .	1,814	461	361	97	101	200	159	135	101	102	113	5								
		Males, . . . . .	990	268	191	51	53	96	75	68	66	60	57	5								
		Females, . . . . .	854	196	170	46	51	101	81	67	38	42	56	—								
	Half-Foreign, . . . . .	Totals, . . . . .	138	46	25	13	8	16	9	3	3	5	9	1								
		Males, . . . . .	69	26	15	6	3	9	3	1	2	2	1	1								
		Females, . . . . .	69	20	10	7	5	7	6	2	1	3	8	—								
	Not stated, . . . . .	Totals, . . . . .	50	14	2	—	2	11	7	5	4	2	1	—								
		Males, . . . . .	27	8	—	—	2	6	5	2	2	1	—	—								
		Females, . . . . .	23	6	2	—	—	5	2	3	2	1	1	—								

NORFOLK COUNTY.											
Totals, . . .	{	Totals, . . .	1,828	376	270	80	102	178	158	125	119
Males, . . .	{	Males, . . .	888	194	145	41	49	66	69	61	67
Females, . . .	{	Females, . . .	935	177	125	39	53	112	89	64	52
Unknown, . . .	{	Unknown, . . .	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals, . . .	{	Totals, . . .	921	137	79	35	50	100	80	56	74
Males, . . .	{	Males, . . .	409	67	41	18	23	29	35	22	46
Females, . . .	{	Females, . . .	508	66	38	17	27	71	45	34	28
Unknown, . . .	{	Unknown, . . .	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals, . . .	{	Totals, . . .	808	212	164	39	47	74	73	63	40
Males, . . .	{	Males, . . .	428	116	88	19	25	36	30	37	18
Females, . . .	{	Females, . . .	380	96	76	20	22	38	43	26	22
Totals, . . .	{	Totals, . . .	64	21	21	6	3	3	2	1	1
Males, . . .	{	Males, . . .	30	8	12	4	-	-	2	-	1
Females, . . .	{	Females, . . .	34	13	9	2	3	3	-	1	-
Totals, . . .	{	Totals, . . .	35	6	6	-	2	1	3	5	4
Males, . . .	{	Males, . . .	21	3	4	-	1	1	2	2	2
Females, . . .	{	Females, . . .	13	2	2	-	1	-	1	3	1
Unknown, . . .	{	Unknown, . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*Parent-Nativity of all Deceased in 1867—Arranged by Counties, Sex and Age.*

COUNTIES.	PARENTAGE.	SEX.	Whole Number.	Under 1	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	Over 70	Not stated.
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.	Totals, . . . . .	Totals, . . . . .	945	146	91	28	55	88	74	51	68	101	237	6
		Males, . . . . .	460	75	44	13	22	43	36	23	34	44	123	3
		Females, . . . . .	481	67	47	15	33	45	38	28	34	57	114	3
	American, . . . . .	Unknown, . . . . .	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Totals, . . . . .	760	88	59	22	45	71	54	42	62	89	226	2
		Males, . . . . .	362	46	28	9	17	31	28	16	31	37	117	2
		Females, . . . . .	391	38	31	13	28	40	26	26	31	52	109	—
	Foreign, . . . . .	Unknown, . . . . .	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Totals, . . . . .	145	44	24	4	6	13	18	8	6	11	9	2
		Males, . . . . .	75	21	9	2	3	11	8	6	3	6	5	1
		Females, . . . . .	70	23	15	2	3	2	10	2	3	5	4	1
	Half-Foreign, . . . . .	Totals, . . . . .	23	7	6	2	3	1	2	1	—	1	—	—
		Males, . . . . .	16	5	5	2	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—
		Females, . . . . .	7	2	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	Not stated, . . . . .	Totals, . . . . .	17	7	2	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	2	2
		Males, . . . . .	7	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
		Females, . . . . .	10	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	2

SUFFOLK COUNTY.														
Totals,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Totals,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
American,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Foreign,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Half-Foreign,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Not stated,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Totals,	4,717	1,088	874	254	253	564	405	363	324	257	330			
Males,	2,417	604	450	131	116	281	201	189	184	120	141			
Females,	2,299	483	424	123	137	283	204	174	140	137	189			
Unknown,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
American,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Foreign,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Half-Foreign,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Not stated,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Totals,	1,509	256	192	68	85	213	130	102	148	130	184			
Males,	751	155	92	29	48	99	63	52	81	54	78			
Females,	758	101	100	39	37	114	67	50	67	76	106			
Unknown,														
Foreign,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Half-Foreign,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Not stated,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Totals,	2,906	706	601	158	158	331	266	252	169	126	135			
Males,	1,506	383	305	93	67	173	130	130	99	65	61			
Females,	1,399	322	296	65	91	158	136	122	70	61	74			
Unknown,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Half-Foreign,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Not stated,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Totals,	256	119	74	24	6	13	4	4	4	-	8			
Males,	131	62	48	6	1	5	3	3	1	-	2			
Females,	125	57	26	18	5	8	1	1	3	-	6			
Unknown,														
Not stated,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Totals,	46	7	7	4	4	7	5	5	3	1	3			
Males,	29	4	5	3	-	4	5	4	3	1	-			
Females,	17	3	2	1	4	3	-	1	-	-	-			
Unknown,														



As compared with 1866, which was the first year in which this table appeared in the registration reports, the most noticeable difference is found in the number of "not stated."

PARENT-NATIVITY of Deceased in 1866 and 1867.

	American.	Foreign.	Half-Foreign.	Not stated.
1866, . . .	10,074	9,319	784	3,460
1867, . . .	12,336	9,389	765	282

It is evident that greater care has been exercised in 1867 by the town clerks in obtaining this information, and it seems probable that a great majority of the "not stated" of 1866 should have been classed with the Americans.

There are great difficulties in the way of drawing conclusions from these figures in such a way as to express with correctness the relative increase of these two classes of our population. These difficulties are of several kinds. First, we do not know the number of this so-called foreign class, whose parents were born in other countries. The census does not give it, and there are no means of computing it with any approach to correctness. In the report of last year certain facts were stated which make it probable that more than one-third and less than one-half of our population are of this class, but it is impossible to prove it, and without this basis we have no firm ground on which to stand in considering the question of the natural increase of the two classes. The amount of emigration and immigration is also unascertainable. Another serious difficulty is found in the fact that the people of Massachusetts whose parents were born in the United States are a people of all ages, while those whose parents were born abroad are not. There are comparatively few of advanced age whose parents were foreigners, and the vast majority of this class are young. This we think is apparent from the following analysis of the "Parent-Nativity" table:—

DEATHS at various ages, 1867.—*Numbers and Percentages.*

	Under 5 years.	5 to 20.	20 to 50.	Over 50.
American parents, . . .	2,917	1,197	3,182	4,958
Foreign parents, . . .	4,432	987	2,536	1,393
Half-foreign parents, . .	504	101	100	58

Dividing the half-foreign we have these percentages :

American parents, . . .	40·6	51·6	55·5	77·8
Foreign parents, . . .	59·4	45·4	44·5	22·2

As we have elsewhere remarked, there is also a strong tendency in our population, drawn as it is from various countries, to assimilate, and make up a homogeneous people. Distinctions based upon the birthplace of parents can hardly be maintained, and there is reason to believe that in many cases, in both the birth and death reports, the parent-nativity is incorrectly stated, by the families concerned.



## CAUSES OF DEATH.

*The weather*, in so far as indicated by temperature and rain-fall, was thus recorded in 1867 at Cambridge, Williamstown, and Amherst:—

MONTHS.	CAMBRIDGE.		WILLIAMSTOWN.		AMHERST.	
	Mean Temperature.	Rain-Fall.	Mean Temperature.	Rain-Fall.	Mean Temperature.	Rain-Fall.
January, . . .	18.5	4.36	13.2	1.68	18.3	1.32
February, . . .	32.2	4.10	28.8	2.35	31.2	3.64
March, . . .	30.8	4.22	30.0	1.38	30.8	3.11
April, . . .	44.7	2.08	44.6	3.96	45.5	3.79
May, . . .	53.1	2.96	51.5	5.90	54.0	4.61
June, . . .	66.9	1.75	66.9	1.47	67.0	5.67
July, . . .	69.2	5.45	66.2	3.61	68.1	4.00
August, . . .	70.4	7.95	67.4	5.20	68.5	9.16
September, . . .	60.0	.50	59.2	1.20	60.0	1.11
October, . . .	50.9	5.02	48.8	1.27	49.9	3.84
November, . . .	38.7	1.84	36.4	3.39	37.8	4.30
December, . . .	23.1	1.48	22.0	1.85	22.6	1.51
Mean temperature for the year, .	46.5	—	44.6	—	46.1	—
Total rain-fall, .	—	41.71	—	33.26	—	46.06

The month of January was unusually cold, about ten degrees Fahrenheit colder than the average of forty years; while the succeeding month was remarkably mild, about two degrees warmer than the average of forty years. The amount of rain-fall for the year was about the annual average.

The study of the causes of death is the most interesting and by far the most practically important subject to which the mass of

facts constituting the results of registration can direct our attention. These twenty-two thousand deaths represent an amount of suffering in mind and body which makes up a very large proportion of the misery of the year. Twenty-two thousand deaths imply a corresponding amount of constant sickness in the population, each case involving the loss of time, money and happiness. It is not possible to make out this correspondence between the annual amount of sickness and the annual number of deaths with statistical exactness, yet on this point we are not altogether in the dark. The records of sickness in the army in time of peace give us some indications; others, more reliable because referring to a population of all ages and both sexes, are derived from the observation of physicians in both town and country. The result is an approximation to the truth, which every observing person may confirm by a little attention to what is going on about him. For each annual death there are at all times about two cases of sickness. If we suppose that each sickness continues between two and three weeks, we have in round numbers one million cases of disability for work caused by illness in our population in every year. By this estimate the proportion of each man, woman, and child would be sixteen days of sickness in each year, which we think rather below than above the fact.

Is this amount of disease inevitable, a part of the plan of creation, and not to be averted by human foresight; or are the causes of disease so well understood that we are justified in saying they may be avoided?

Until recent times the most destructive diseases have been regarded as quite beyond the power of man to prevent. Plague and pestilence were looked upon as providential, and only to be averted by the prayers of the church. But a better day has come, and the world is beginning to discover that what seemed mysterious is but the legitimate result of pre-existing causes, often obscurely perceived, yet sometimes capable of exact demonstration. In the oscillations of medical opinion at the present time, the pendulum swings first in one direction and then in the other, over the immutable truths of physical, chemical and pathological science, each day bringing us nearer to a just appreciation of the wonderful processes which give rise to the phenomena of health and disease. This progress is unequal, irregular, sometimes deceptive, and always liable to mislead, yet in a series of

years is seen to be real, and leading to results of the most unquestionable value. Thus the chemists would sometimes have us believe that the mysteries of vital action are revealed to them through the laboratory, or by the microscope we may seem to be reading the secrets of the human laboratory itself. But patient students of disease, by the bedside, follow up these revelations, and show that so complex a machine as the human body cannot yet be regarded as a piece of inanimate material. Meanwhile, the sum of clear and connected knowledge of vital processes is constantly increasing.

In the prevailing discredit of drugs as weapons for attacking and driving out disease, there are wise and good men among us whose enthusiasm in the idea of the self-limited and inevitable character of the most destructive diseases when once established, leads to the encouragement of a kind of fatalism. They would persuade us that the causes of epidemics are unknown, that contention with them is vain, and that the best we can do is to prepare for an easy death by fever, cholera, or whatever else may come, and be thankful it is no worse. It is a repetition of the dogma of necessity and predestination. But freewill is as applicable to the physical as the moral man. We have only to open our eyes to the demonstrations of these latter days to be convinced that immunity from some of the most destructive diseases is within our power; not, perhaps, within our individual power, but that such diseases are capable of control, limitation, extinction even, by associated effort such as it is within the power of legislation, when supported by public opinion, to accomplish.

Such demonstrations as those to which we have referred were not possible until the registration of population and of mortal diseases became a part of the established law of civilized communities; but we stand to-day, with these records before us, face to face with facts of the deepest interest relating to many countries; showing the comparative duration of life, the causes of deaths, the influences of soil, of climate, of race, of inheritance, of occupation, of contagion, of putridity.

And what are these demonstrations with regard to disease which it concerns us to know? They are the putting together, in the relation of cause and effect, of certain established facts,—*the conditions under which people live, and the diseases associated with such conditions.*

Look, for instance, at the connection between typhus and typhoid fevers, and the decomposition of organic substances. The English government reports of the past fifteen years present a mass of evidence, which can hardly fail to convince any one who will examine it, going to show that the external cause of this disease is uncleanness, putridity, decomposing matter, and particularly the fermenting excrement of men and animals, conveyed to the human system by air and by water. The plagues and pestilences of the middle ages, which sometimes swept away one-third of the inhabitants of Europe, are examples of the virulence of such diseases when people were huddled together in great towns without drains or sewers, or any provision for the removal of human excrement and the foul matters which proceed from the various processes of society. As civilization advanced, these pests declined. As improved works of drainage go into operation in England the death-rate falls. As the foul alleys of Liverpool and New York are cleared up the death-rate falls. The improvement of public health, as expressed by that unerring guide, the death-rate, corresponds with all the means by which air and water are kept free from pollution.

If there is any one disease which more than another would seem to favor the views of the advocates of the predestined and the inevitable it is that terrible scourge, consumption. It has been regarded as a special mode intended by Providence to reduce a redundant population, as feeble trees in a forest are crowded out of existence by more vigorous neighbors. And there is much in the history of the disease which makes such arguments plausible. Yet the kind of investigation which we are able to make through registration\* shows that this disease is very unequally distributed. In the report for 1865 it was proved that in certain towns the percentage of deaths from this cause was more than twice as great as in certain others of equal population of all ages. In the English reports it has been proved that "in proportion as the people of a district are attracted to any collective in-door occupation, in such proportion, other things being equal, the district death-rate by lung diseases will be increased." This may be regarded as equivalent to saying that the cause which so influences the fatality of the disease is the habitual inhalation of foul air.

\* Consumption is also diminishing in Massachusetts. For proof, see page 77.

Another cause frequently referred to in these reports is a residence upon wet soil. This has been ascertained by a comparison of reports of physicians in all parts of Massachusetts, and has been recently confirmed in England. Our own report for 1865 of the deaths from consumption in every town for the preceding ten years neither proves nor disproves it. The influence of air spoiled by respiration and combustion in causing consumption is now understood by all physicians, and is influencing practice and saving life. Every one sees to-day that of two families inheriting a consumptive tendency, if one takes to making shoes in an ill-ventilated shop, and the other to out-door occupations, the latter will live the longest.

Let us look at another class of diseases. The eruptive fevers, smallpox, scarlet fever, measles; syphilis also, which under various disguises is always making terrible havoc, and by no means only among the vicious. All these destroyers are propagated by contagion. In view of this fact it has sometimes been proposed that they be stamped out, exterminated. This seems visionary and impracticable, yet is consistent with what we know of the manner in which these diseases are propagated. In one of the Faroe Islands, a remote place north of Scotland, but containing 7,782 inhabitants, there had been no measles for sixty-five years; in 1846 it was imported by a sick sailor and 6,000 of the people took the disease. In the Scilly Islands, on the English coast, with an average mortality from other diseases, no death occurred from either smallpox, measles or scarlet fever for ten years, 1851-1860. In both these instances the sole exciting cause, contagion, was wanting for long periods.

The three groups of diseases to which we have referred are responsible for at least half the annual deaths in Massachusetts. 1st, typhoid fever, taken as a type of the zymotics, or those diseases whose course suggests the idea of a morbid ferment; born of impurity, of the decomposition of organized substances. 2d, consumption, having for two of its recognized causes, among many others imperfectly established, the habitual inhalation of foul air, and the living upon wet soil. 3d, the very destructive diseases having for their cause contagion, and that alone.

If these things are so, the prevention of the special excitant of these conditions will prevent the special mode of death or the con-

traction of the special disease connected with it by the inexorable law of cause and effect ; and this is proved by experience.

In the great lying-in hospital of Dublin, during twenty-five years before ventilation was introduced, the mortality of infants in the first two or three weeks of life was one in six ; in the twenty-five years following the introduction of good air the mortality was one in one hundred and four. In Liverpool, before the city was purified and people compelled to live above ground, the annual mortality was 38 in 1,000 ; immediately after these measures 24 in 1,000.

The epidemic of typhoid fever at the Maplewood Institute at Pittsfield a few years ago was caused by an accumulation of filth, and ceased on removal of the cause.

A group of large towns in England which have been thoroughly drained during the past few years show a marked diminution of the death-rate, and a very striking diminution of the deaths from consumption.

The death-rate in New York has been greatly diminished in the last three years, coincident with the labors of the Metropolitan Board of Health, and the improvement has been most evident in the wards which had previously been most filthy and most unhealthy.

The special danger in a battle is the being hit with bullets ; yet a majority of those exposed escape, and so it often is with those exposed to the less evident dangers of air rendered unfit for breathing, by being charged with putridity, or the dwelling upon undrained soil, or direct contact with virulent contagious poisons. In all these cases the true relation of cause and effect, which would frequently elude us in the individual, becomes evident in the comparison of great numbers. We often, for instance, hear it said by persons in apparently sound health, that the conditions under which they live must be good and healthful, because they do not suffer. Much self-deception is practised in this way. Unwholesome influences may for a long time be resisted by a vigorous constitution, yet the time at last arrives when they show their power. In such cases, we may often observe the effects upon children when they are not evident in the parents. In fact, it may be taken as a rule that the condition of young children is a sensitive gauge of the sanitary influences of a district or neighborhood.

The *prevention of disease* may be considered, first, as regards the individual, or family, or household ; and second, as regards the community at large.

There are certain dangers to which we are exposed which a prudent head of a family may constantly bear in mind. One of these, and by far the most important, is from insufficient ventilation. Every man, woman and child is entitled to their full ration of fresh air—to that amount which will both dilute and quickly remove all which has been spoiled by respiration and combustion, and by the mixture of dead organic particles, which the lungs and skin are constantly throwing off. This organic matter is our deadly foe, since it quickly undergoes decomposition. This we may perceive when, coming from the outer air with our sense of smell unblunted, we enter a small bed-room which has been closed and occupied during the night. But this is not all the mischief which it does. Our houses are strewn with dead organic matter in invisible particles, and upon such particles the action of decomposition is readily set up by the effete matter discharged from our bodies, as fermentation is excited by the yeast plant, and by the same process.

Fresh air is the great natural disinfectant, antiseptic, and purifier, and not to be compared for a moment with any of artificial contrivance. There is plenty of it in the world, yet disguise the fact as we may, there is no getting over the unwelcome truth that to provide it in abundance in our climate is expensive, since during seven months of the year it must be artificially warmed. To take in air at the average winter temperature of 28°, raise it to 68°, and discharge it again from our houses even once in an hour, is a process which cannot be accomplished without paying roundly, yet on no other condition can we reasonably expect health and long life. The best way is to freely admit that it is expensive, but worth the money it costs. If Benjamin Franklin thought that “a penny saved is a penny earned,” he was also equally sure that “health is wealth.” Instead of asking ourselves with how little fuel can I warm my house by stopping the flues and the beneficent window-cracks which the carpenters have left, the question should be, how much can I *afford to pay* for fresh supplies of pure air, moderately and equally warmed and distributed without waste. We cannot help believing that the sum of family health and happiness in a generation would be more increased by liberal expendi-

tures for this purpose than for any other. But even if we are willing to pay for it, efficient and equal ventilation is not always to be had, and here the builders and architects are to a great degree responsible. Yet it is not altogether surprising that this should be the case.

Architecture was a full-grown art two thousand years ago. Ventilation is modern. It is only a century since oxygen was discovered. Fifty years ago the physiology of respiration was not understood. The agency of foul and putrid air,—air filled with decomposing animal substances,—in causing disease, is a very recent discovery, yet nothing is better established. Let us hope that not only the architects and builders will learn to give us what we need in this respect, but that our people will learn to feel its infinite importance, and to insist that not only our homes, but our school-houses, our workshops, our churches, and all places of public assembly shall be supplied with air free from pollution, sufficiently warmed, and constantly renewed.

There is the more need for insisting on this requirement for the preservation of health, since the habitual inhalation of foul air leads to insensibility to its presence. Pure air is admitted by all intelligent persons to be an excellent, a most important, even an essential thing to have in the house, yet we are sure it very often happens that those who so declare their convictions constantly feed their lungs upon air loaded with impurity, and are quite unconscious of it. For this reason, and to avoid the use of words which do not convince if the senses are blunted, we can conceive of no greater addition to human health and happiness than would be afforded by the invention of some instrument, simple in construction, like the thermometer, barometer or hygrometer, which could measure and mark the purity of air, and its fitness for respiration.

Another source of danger in our houses, similar to that which we have just referred to, yet seeming to require special mention, is from the retention of decomposing materials in furniture. Dining-room carpets receive a great deal in the debris of food.

It is carried about in the air, and, in combination with vapor, attaches itself to woollen and cotton textures of every kind, to paper hangings, to whatever will absorb moisture. A house whose entry smells musty is dangerous.

A prudent householder will look closely to the condition of his drains. If they are leaky or obstructed, the health of the family



will be as surely undermined as the soil upon which they are laid. But there is another danger, less obvious, which should be borne in mind. Modern houses in cities are built with water-closets and set wash-stands on every story, and each of them is in almost direct communication with the air contained in the sewers. These sewers are often exposed to the full force of the winds at their outlet; our only defence is in the little traps beneath these household conveniences, which are liable to break, to corrode, to wear out, in which case the deadly gases of the sewers may escape in the very rooms in which we sleep.

Most houses in the country are exposed to special dangers from the absence of drains; the refuse from houses being poured upon the ground, thereby infecting not only air, but water also. In some instances the kitchen slops, delivered from a spout upon a limited space, have in the course of time worn a direct channel to the family well. In any case it may be useful to remember that the soil surrounding a well is drained by it, and that the extent of this drainage may be represented by an inverted cone, of which the base, at the surface of the ground, is equal to from one to three times the depth of the excavation; this difference depending on the porousness of the earth. In this view it will be seen how important it is for the purity of both air and water that pigsties, privies and manure-heaps should be kept at a certain distance from the dwelling. Many a case of typhoid, and much impaired vitality ready to succumb to trifling ailments, might be traced to such pollutions. The disinfecting quality of earth itself fortunately relieves us from the greatest liability to impure well-water, but even this beneficent quality may be exhausted by abuse. One great source of pollution in the vicinity of houses in the country would be removed by the use of "dry-earth closets," for the disinfection, and preservation for agricultural purposes, of human excrement.

The prevention of disease in the community at large by the authority of towns, cities, and State, has always been practised to a certain limited extent, but whenever public opinion shall authorize it can be greatly extended. The drainage and water supply of crowded communities is still insufficient; the erection of buildings for lodging the poor and improvident classes, having every provocation for disease in their arrangements, is freely permitted. The removal of putrefying material from among the

living is often neglected. Narrow and unventilated streets, and alleys, and courts, are allowed to increase the death-rate of their occupants; and the principles of public cleanliness, as applied to air, water and food, are too often overlooked.

The work of sanitary improvement is now interesting all intelligent minds, and we in Massachusetts should be foremost in perceiving its importance, and advancing its progress. The time is perhaps not very distant when those having the public health in their charge will be held accountable for damages caused by the outbreak of preventable diseases, when the means of prevention have been neglected, just as the authorities are now made responsible for broken limbs by reason of defects in the public highway.

The death record for 1867 shows that we were exempt from any destructive epidemics. The mortality from *zymotic diseases* has not been so small since 1859, and was even 355 less than in 1866, which was a year of unusual health. The following table will show the number of deaths, in comparison with three preceding years, from the seven principal diseases of this class:—

YEARS.	Dysentery.	Typhus.	Whooping Cough.	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Measles.	Scarlatina.
1864, . .	1,186	1,344	235	768	1,231	320	1,503
1865, . .	1,548	1,694	363	504	672	136	807
1866, . .	949	1,091	287	431	399	109	335
1867, . .	658	965	297	356	251	194	828

The percentage of deaths from *zymotic diseases* was 23·63, or less by 5·89 than the average of the last five years.

The percentage of deaths from *constitutional diseases*, including consumption, was 26·31; of *local diseases*, 27·22; of *developmental diseases*, 19·02.

Eighty-four persons were killed by railroad accidents, seventy-five by burns and scalds, twenty-three by poison, two hundred and six by drowning. Fifty-eight males and seventeen females killed themselves, and eleven males and four females were killed by others. Forty-one men are reported lost at sea, and two killed by lightning. Ten persons are reported killed by cold, and eight by heat. One death is reported as by hydrophobia, and one by *trichina spiralis*.

The mortality from the ten most fatal diseases, in the past seven years, is seen in the following table:—

*Order of Succession of Ten Principal Diseases, 1861-1867.*

1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	Average, 1861-1867.
Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption,	.4,515
Infantile,	Scarlatina,	Pneumonia,	Pneumonia,	Typhus,	Pneumonia,	Infantile,	Pneumonia,
Pneumonia,	Infantile,	Typhus,	Scarlatina,	Dysentery,	Infantile,	Pneumonia,	.1,341
Cholera Infantum,	Pneumonia,	Diphtheria,	Old Age,	Pneumonia,	Old Age,	Old Age,	.1,302
Old Age,	Old Age,	Scarlatina,	Typhus,	Old Age,	Typhus,	Cholera Infantum,	.1,237
Typhus,	Typhus,	Old Age,	Infantile,	Infantile,	Cholera Infantum,	Typhus,	Cholera Infantum, 1,103
Scarlatina,	Cholera Infantum,	Infantile,	Diphtheria,	Cholera Infantum,	Dysentery,	Heart Disease,	Scarlatina, . 1,046
Brain Disease,	Brain Disease,	Cholera Infantum,	Cholera Infantum,	Heart Disease,	Heart Disease,	Scarlatina,	Dysentery, . 930
Heart Disease,	Heart Disease,	Dysentery,	Dysentery,	Scarlatina,	Apoplexy and Paralysis,	Paralysis and Apoplexy.	Heart Disease, . 795
Diphtheria.	Diphtheria.	Croup.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Diphtheria.	Croup.	Dysentery.	Diphtheria, . 751

Some of the above diseases can hardly be called diseases at all, as for instance, old age and infantile. Others include enough to make their meaning vague, as typhus, with infantile fever. Still the nomenclature is as good as can be devised, the requisites, very difficult of attainment, being comprehensiveness and clearness. If we group together the following diseases, now separately reported, but which bear a close pathological relation, viz.: apoplexy, paralysis, cephalitis, insanity and brain diseases, such association would give an annual average, during these seven years, of 1,667, and would rank in fatality next to consumption.

*The NUMBER of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the year 1867.*

		Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhus.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
SEX.	Totals, . . .	251	658	965	191	828	144	356	966	275	4,362	1,378
	Males, . . .	114	314	481	96	428	75	200	508	151	1,974	693
	Females, . . .	137	344	484	98	400	69	156	456	121	2,388	685
	Not stated, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
MONTHS.	January, . . .	45	8	77	10	43	16	48	7	14	379	199
	February, . . .	17	8	45	19	31	15	31	9	11	341	181
	March, . . .	20	7	53	11	49	9	31	6	15	408	198
	April, . . .	10	7	50	12	44	20	24	9	10	368	149
	May, . . .	20	6	65	20	69	18	23	6	12	402	118
	June, . . .	14	14	50	23	48	12	12	20	8	331	67
	July, . . .	16	88	42	26	58	7	14	171	25	344	58
	August, . . .	5	222	99	28	57	3	14	434	61	351	42
	September, . . .	14	208	136	11	45	11	19	220	57	387	43
	October, . . .	22	66	131	10	69	7	41	56	27	350	76
	November, . . .	40	13	133	8	138	12	60	19	16	363	95
	December, . . .	28	10	83	16	177	14	39	9	19	333	151
	Unknown, . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1

AGES.	Totals, .	.	.	.	251	658	965	194	828	144	356	966	275	4,362	1,378
{	Under 5, .	.	.	.	142	377	90	160	545	34	312	966	274	253	575
	5 to 10, .	.	.	.	60	58	71	21	218	3	35	-	1	40	38
	10 to 15, .	.	.	.	16	13	72	1	34	6	6	-	-	72	13
	15 to 20, .	.	.	.	11	15	132	2	12	3	-	-	-	382	30
	20 to 30, .	.	.	.	11	17	213	4	13	17	1	-	-	1,203	77
	30 to 40, .	.	.	.	3	15	90	4	3	12	1	-	-	838	67
	40 to 50, .	.	.	.	1	27	84	1	1	16	1	-	-	556	86
	50 to 60, .	.	.	.	2	25	56	-	1	10	-	-	-	404	118
	60 to 70, .	.	.	.	4	41	79	-	-	17	-	-	-	350	130
	70 to 80, .	.	.	.	-	51	49	-	-	18	-	-	-	199	148
	Over 80, .	.	.	.	-	18	23	1	-	8	-	-	-	45	90
	Unknown,	.	.	.	1	1	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	20	6





*The NUMBER of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Five Years, 1863-67.*

		Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhus.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
SEX.	Totals, . . . . .	3,973	5,497	6,536	900	4,922	794	2,923	5,560	1,317	23,023	8,035
	Males, . . . . .	1,823	2,765	3,462	454	2,455	416	1,501	2,942	677	10,566	4,197
	Females, . . . . .	2,147	2,726	3,072	446	2,465	378	1,422	2,605	639	12,452	3,836
	Not stated, . . . . .	3	6	2	-	2	-	-	13	1	5	2
MONTHS.	January, . . . . .	397	42	437	44	569	72	365	24	67	1,944	997
	February, . . . . .	338	54	353	59	553	83	297	33	57	1,855	977
	March, . . . . .	330	48	414	88	569	73	280	33	77	2,118	1,127
	April, . . . . .	303	60	382	109	510	95	256	42	53	2,000	881
	May, . . . . .	258	57	352	114	471	85	187	42	54	2,078	703
	June, . . . . .	273	126	310	117	354	68	147	126	58	1,806	430
	July, . . . . .	286	658	390	115	285	46	132	1,091	153	1,762	315
	August, . . . . .	243	1,809	665	112	225	32	129	2,306	261	1,923	238
	September, . . . . .	324	1,661	896	38	228	54	175	1,280	263	1,965	334
	October, . . . . .	415	727	1,009	31	283	47	238	454	135	1,867	477
	November, . . . . .	399	190	761	30	380	70	349	89	68	1,853	676
	December, . . . . .	404	61	558	43	493	67	348	38	70	1,836	877
	Unknown, . . . . .	3	4	9	-	2	2	-	2	1	16	3



Agcs.		Totals, .	.	.	3,973	5,497	6,536	900	4,922	791	2,923	5,560	1,317	23,023	8,035
Under 5, .		.	.	.	1,884	2,965	593	708	3,265	205	2,510	5,560	1,316	1,398	3,005
5 to 10, .		.	.	.	1,119	485	453	77	1,239	30	370	-	1	295	273
10 to 15, .		.	.	.	386	149	468	10	222	19	24	-	-	422	81
15 to 20, .		.	.	.	173	106	912	22	91	17	6	-	-	1,903	183
20 to 30, .		.	.	.	183	221	1,447	41	59	56	3	-	-	6,102	478
30 to 40, .		.	.	.	106	217	758	12	16	76	4	-	-	4,350	535
40 to 50, .		.	.	.	40	228	533	12	8	70	2	-	-	2,987	573
50 to 60, .		.	.	.	26	264	433	3	8	77	-	-	-	2,111	729
60 to 70, .		.	.	.	24	309	454	8	4	93	-	-	-	1,898	847
70 to 80, .		.	.	.	18	343	309	4	1	94	-	-	-	1,167	846
Over 80, .		.	.	.	-	181	132	2	1	53	1	-	-	261	439
Unknown, .		.	.	.	14	29	44	1	8	4	3	-	-	129	43

*The PERCENTAGE of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Five Years, 1863-67.*

		Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhus.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
SEX.	Totals, . . . . .	100 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	100 00
	Males, . . . . .	45 88	50 30	52 97	50 44	49 88	52 39	51 35	52 91	51 40	45 89	52 23
	Females, . . . . .	54 04	49 59	47 00	49 56	50 08	47 61	48 65	46 85	48 52	54 09	47 74
	Not stated, . . . . .	·08	·11	·03	—	·04	—	—	·24	·08	·02	·03
MONTHS.	January, . . . . .	9 99	·76	6 69	4 89	11 56	9 07	12 49	·43	5 09	8 44	12 41
	February, . . . . .	8 51	·98	5 40	6 56	11 24	10 45	10 16	·59	4 33	8 06	12 16
	March, . . . . .	8 31	·87	6 33	9 78	11 56	9 19	9 58	·59	5 84	9 20	14 03
	April, . . . . .	7 62	1 09	5 84	12 11	10 36	11 97	8 76	·76	4 02	8 69	10 96
	May, . . . . .	6 49	1 04	5 39	12 67	9 57	10 71	6 40	·76	4 10	9 03	8 75
	June, . . . . .	6 87	2 29	4 74	13 00	7 19	8 56	5 03	2 27	4 40	7 84	5 35
	July, . . . . .	7 20	11 97	5 97	12 78	5 79	5 79	4 51	19 62	11 62	7 65	3 92
	August, . . . . .	6 12	32 91	10 17	12 44	4 57	4 03	4 41	41 47	19 82	8 35	2 96
	September, . . . . .	8 15	30 22	13 71	4 22	4 63	6 80	5 99	23 02	19 97	8 54	4 16
	October, . . . . .	10 45	13 23	15 44	3 44	5 75	5 92	8 83	8 17	10 25	8 11	5 94
	November, . . . . .	10 04	3 46	11 64	3 33	7 72	8 82	11 91	1 60	5 16	8 05	8 41
	December, . . . . .	10 17	1 11	8 54	4 78	10 02	8 44	11 90	·68	5 32	7 97	10 91
	Unknown, . . . . .	·08	·07	·14	—	·04	·25	—	·04	·08	·07	·04

		AGES.									
Totals, .		100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00
Under 5, .	. . .	47-42	53-94	9-07	78-67	66-34	25-82	85-87	100-00	99-92	6-07
5 to 10, .	. . .	28-17	8-82	6-93	8-56	25-17	3-78	12-66	100-00	-08	1-28
10 to 15, .	. . .	9-72	2-71	7-16	1-11	4-51	2-39	.82	-	-	1-83
15 to 20, .	. . .	4-35	1-93	13-95	2-45	1-85	2-14	.21	-	-	8-27
20 to 30, .	. . .	4-61	4-02	22-14	4-56	1-20	7-05	.10	-	-	26-50
30 to 40, .	. . .	2-67	3-95	11-60	1-33	.33	9-57	.14	-	-	18-90
40 to 50, .	. . .	1-01	4-15	8-15	1-33	.16	8-82	.07	-	-	12-98
50 to 60, .	. . .	.65	4-80	6-63	.33	.16	9-70	-	-	-	9-17
60 to 70, .	. . .	.60	5-62	6-95	.89	.08	11-71	-	-	-	8-21
70 to 80, .	. . .	.45	6-24	4-73	.44	.02	11-84	-	-	-	5-07
Over 80, .	. . .	-	3-29	2-02	.22	.02	6-68	.03	-	-	1-13
Unknown, .	. . .	.35	.53	.67	.11	.16	.50	.10	-	-	.56

*Diphtheria*.—The gradual rise and decline of this disease through a series of years, is a very curious fact made evident by registration. The number of fatal cases in the past ten years has been as follows:—

1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.
18	32	258	643	663	1,420	1,231	672	399	251

We here observe a gradual increase during six years, culminating in 1863 with 1,420 deaths; from that period an equally steady decrease. The same preponderance of female deaths from this cause is to be remarked in 1867 as in previous years; 137 females to 114 males. Two hundred and two of the 251 who died were under 10 years of age. Bristol County reports 35 deaths, Essex 26, Middlesex 62, Suffolk 54, and Worcester 27. The remaining 47 cases occurred in all the other counties except Dukes and Nantucket.

*Dysentery*.—Three hundred and fourteen males and 344 females died from this disease, the whole number being little more than half as many as usual, and less than in any year since 1862. More than half the cases occurred in August and September. Three hundred and seventy-seven were under five years of age. More than half of the whole number of deaths from dysentery were in Essex, Middlesex and Worcester counties.

*Typhus*.—So small a number of deaths from this cause has not been reported since 1860. In its distribution among the ages, and in the several counties, there is nothing worthy of special remark.

*Measles*.—This disease caused 194 deaths only. One hundred and sixty were under 5, 21 between 5 and 10, and one over 80 years of age. They occurred in all the months, and in all the counties except Barnstable.

*Scarlatina* was fatal in 828 cases, the percentage to deaths from all causes being 3.55, which is slightly less than the average. In

November and December it prevailed extensively in Boston and the immediate vicinity. The unusual mortality in Suffolk County, 40 per cent. of all the deaths from scarlet fever in the State, was due to this fact.

In the neighboring county of Middlesex the deaths were also rather above the average. Ninety-two per cent. of the whole number dying from scarlatina in the State were under five years of age.

*Erysipelas*.—The number of deaths was less than usual, distributed among all the months, all the ages, and all the counties except Hampshire, and Dukes and Nantucket.

*Croup*.—This much dreaded disease spared us in 1867. There were only 356 deaths, which is a smaller number than we find in any previous year. The percentage to deaths from all causes was but 1·53, instead of the average of 2·30.

The cases which occurred were as usual chiefly, but not exclusively, in the cold months, but the severe cold of January, and the unusual mildness of February, had no apparent effect upon mortality; the number of fatal cases in those months being less than in November and December.

*Cholera Infantum* caused 966 deaths, which is less than the average. The mortality was chiefly in the counties containing large towns and cities, with a crowded population.

*Teething* is held responsible by the reports for 275 deaths. The number varies but little from year to year.

*Consumption* caused the death of 4,362 persons in 1867; of which number 1,974 (45·2 per cent.) were males, and 2,388 (54·8 per cent.) were females. This number is 238 less than in 1866, and absolutely less than in any year of the past fifteen, with one exception.

The deaths by quarters of the year were as follows:—

First quarter,	1,129	or	25·88	per cent. of the whole.
Second “	1,102	or	25·26	“ “ “
Third, “	1,083	or	24·83	“ “ “
Fourth “	1,048	or	24·03	“ “ “

Divided by seasons, as follows :—

Spring,	1,179	or	27·03	per cent. of the whole.
Summer,	1,027	or	23·54	“ “ “
Autumn,	1,102	or	25·26	“ “ “
Winter,	1,054	or	24·17	“ “ “

DEATHS from Consumption in the Counties, 1867.—*Percentages.*

COUNTIES.	Population, 1865.	Deaths from Con- sumption.	Percentage to Deaths from all Specified Causes.	Persons liv- ing to one Death.
Barnstable, . . . .	34,610	104	21·99	333
Berkshire, . . . .	56,944	141	15·95	404
Bristol, . . . .	89,395	319	19·68	280
Dukes and Nantucket, . .	8,948	26	18·84	344
Essex, . . . .	171,034	636	21·77	269
Franklin, . . . .	31,340	62	13·	505
Hampden, . . . .	64,570	201	16·76	321
Hampshire, . . . .	39,269	110	19·06	357
Middlesex, . . . .	220,384	837	19·98	263
Norfolk, . . . .	116,306	351	18·87	331
Plymouth, . . . .	63,107	212	22·43	298
Suffolk, . . . .	208,212	811	15·95	257
Worcester, . . . .	162,912	552	18·81	295

Taking the last column as the measure of healthfulness with regard to this disease alone, the counties stand as follows: Franklin, Berkshire, Hampshire, Dukes and Nantucket, Barnstable, Norfolk, Hampden, Plymouth, Worcester, Bristol, Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk.

When the annual mortality from consumption in Massachusetts is regarded by itself, or compared with the deaths from all causes, or with the mortality from this cause in other countries, and in other parts of the United States, the impression left is liable to be an erroneous one. The figures are of a certain magnitude, and the conclusion may be hastily drawn that where a scourge prevails which causes nearly one death in every five of all ages, long life cannot be expected. We have seen that this is far from being the case, when considering our death-rate in comparison with that of other countries, in this and former Reports. In point of fact the very largeness of the percentage of deaths from consumption to deaths from all causes, shows how great is our immunity from other fatal diseases. The malarial fevers which under various names are so destructive in our Southern and Western States, are almost completely unknown on our soil. Calculous diseases are exceedingly rare, affections of the liver infrequent. Our climate, although severe, does not induce that feeble condition of the body which renders it incapable of resisting the morbid influences by which all communities are surrounded. But even as regards diseases of the lungs in their various forms, we are not so afflicted as might at first appear, since, although consumption is a very common and fatal disease in Massachusetts, there are other affections of the lungs almost equally destructive of life in other countries, from which we are singularly free.

The following table presents evidence on this point drawn from the Registration Reports of Massachusetts and England for the four years ending with 1866. The population of Massachusetts for each year is derived from a table of estimated population on the 206th page of the State Census for 1865.

*Number of Persons Dying annually from Diseases of the Respiratory Organs (Consumption included), to each 100,000 Living, in Massachusetts and in England.*

## MASSACHUSETTS.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.
Consumption, . . . . .	372	376	368	361
Bronchitis, . . . . .	16	15	14	16
Pneumonia, . . . . .	137	143	118	128
Pleurisy, . . . . .	10	11	7	7
Laryngitis, . . . . .	1	1	1	1
Asthma, . . . . .	4	4	4	3
Disease of lungs not otherwise described,	5	5	4	4
Totals, . . . . .	545	555	516	520

## ENGLAND.

Consumption, . . . . .	251	258	259	265
Bronchitis, . . . . .	157	189	175	197
Pneumonia, . . . . .	119	119	108	120
Pleurisy, . . . . .	4	5	4	4
Laryngitis, . . . . .	7	8	6	6
Asthma, . . . . .	18	20	19	17
Disease of lungs not otherwise described,	24	25	23	23
Totals, . . . . .	580	624	594	632

The points of difference which seem most important to observe are, first and chiefly, the small mortality from bronchitis in Massachusetts as compared with England; the proportions are eight to ninety-two, or nearly one to twelve. This more than compensates for our greater mortality from consumption. The proportions for this disease are 58·8 in Massachusetts and 41·2 in Eng-



land. From the two diseases combined there are 46·7 deaths in Massachusetts to 53·3 in England.

The mortality from pneumonia and pleurisy is seen to be a little greater in Massachusetts; but less from laryngitis, and from asthma. It is probable that the dyspnœa resulting from enlarged bronchi in chronic bronchitis is frequently called asthma.

Of diseases of the lungs not classified or particularly described, there are more in the English reports; but the aggregate of deaths from affections of the respiratory organs, (including consumption,) in a given number of the people of all ages, is greater in England than in Massachusetts.

*The liability to death from such cause is as 53·2 in England to 46·8 in Massachusetts.*

*Diminishing Mortality from Consumption in Massachusetts.*—The following table will make evident a fact to which reference was made in the Registration Report of 1865, and which well illustrates the value of vital statistics, since without their aid it could not be proved. The population for each year is derived from a table published in the report of the census for 1865, page 206, and is based upon the ratio of increase found to prevail in each period of five years.

MORTALITY from Consumption in Massachusetts in each of the past fifteen years.

YEARS.	Population.	No. of Deaths from Consump- tion.	Deaths from Con- sumption to each 100,000 liv- ing.
1853, . . . . .	1,075,007	4,593	427
1854, . . . . .	1,103,351	4,611	418
1855, . . . . .	1,132,364	4,750	419
1856, . . . . .	1,151,455	4,701	408
1857, . . . . .	1,170,862	4,625	395
1858, . . . . .	1,190,592	4,574	384
1859, . . . . .	1,210,656	4,704	388
1860, . . . . .	1,231,066	4,557	370
1861, . . . . .	1,238,110	4,522	365
1862, . . . . .	1,245,310	4,269	343
1863, . . . . .	1,252,500	4,667	372
1864, . . . . .	1,259,710	4,733	376
1865, . . . . .	1,267,031	4,661	368
1866, . . . . .	1,274,310	4,600	361
1867, . . . . .	1,281,700	4,362	340

A comparison of the first two columns shows at a glance that the number of deaths does not increase with the population, and in the third column, representing the mortality to a fixed number of the people, the constant improvement is plainly seen; not always from one year to the next, but perfectly evident when two or three years are taken together.

Comparing the first group of five years with the last group of five years, it is seen that the annual gain in each 100,000 of the population is 51 lives; this gives as the actual saving of life in the last five years 3,220 persons, or 644 in each year. From some cause, or combination of causes, deaths from consumption in Massachusetts have diminished by that amount, and the improvement seems to be still going on. It is of the utmost importance to discover what these causes are; but here statistics fail us, and we are left to conjecture. Our own belief is that they are to be found in *the advance of medical science*, which has given to physicians a better knowledge of the nature of the disease, derived from pathology; a better mode of treatment, derived from the careful observation of cases, and from modern discoveries in chemistry and physiology; and a greatly improved acquaintance with the means by which consumption may be avoided by those predisposed to it by inheritance, derived from all these sources combined.

This knowledge is becoming diffused among the people, so that all intelligent persons now know more about the prevention of consumption than the wisest physicians knew fifty years ago.

Fresh air by day and by night, strong and nourishing food, dry soil on which to live, sunlight, and warm clothing, are the means of saving many lives which would have been hopelessly lost in the preceding generation. If our conjectures are correct this improvement may be expected to continue, and everybody can help to make it greater. Ventilate the school-rooms, and the workshops, and the stores, and the houses; in cold weather let the air, comfortably and equally warmed, be generously supplied from without in a constantly flowing current. Let those who can provide it in their homes remember that an open fire, which sends two-thirds of the heat up the chimney, furnishes the best ventilation for a room of moderate size which the ingenuity of man has yet devised, and that the heat escaping by the flue is the price to be paid for it. Let in the sunlight, and never mind the carpets: better they should fade than the health of the family. When a

man proposes to build a dwelling in a swamp warn him of his danger.

*Pneumonia*.—Six hundred and ninety-three males and six hundred and eighty-five females died from this disease in 1867. The aggregate, 1,378, is less than in any year since 1862, and 261 less than in 1866. Five hundred and seventy-five (42 per cent.) were under five, and 368 (27 per cent.) over 60 years of age.

It is a disease attacking all ages, but especially fatal at the extremes of life. More than half the whole number of deaths occurred in the four months commencing with December.

DEATHS from Pneumonia in the Counties, 1867.—*Percentages*.

COUNTIES.	Number.	Percentage to deaths from all specified causes.	COUNTIES.	Number.	Percentage to deaths from all specified causes.
Barnstable, . . .	24	5	Hampshire, . . .	20	3.5
Berkshire, . . .	55	6.2	Middlesex, . . .	139	3.3
Bristol, . . .	77	4.8	Norfolk, . . .	80	4.3
Dukes and Nantucket,	5	3.6	Plymouth, . . .	32	3.4
Essex, . . .	114	3.9	Suffolk, . . .	187	3.7
Franklin, . . .	30	6.3	Worcester, . . .	122	4.1
Hampden, . . .	47	3.9			



---

(T A B L E S)

XXV<sup>th</sup>

A N N U A L R E P O R T

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

REGISTERED IN

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1867.

---

TABLE I.—POPULATION, 1865—BIRTHS,

*General Abstract, exhibiting, in connection with the Population Deaths registered in each County and Town in Massachusetts during 1865, the Nativity of Persons Married, and the Sex and*

THE STATE, AND COUNTIES.	Population. State Census, 1865.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am.Fa. and For.M.	For.Fa. and Am.M.	U.
MASSACHUSETTS, .	1,267,031	35,062	17,859	17,140	63	14,697	16,911	1,423	1,659	367
BARNSTABLE, .	34,610	747	356	387	4	608	87	22	27	3
BERKSHIRE, .	56,944	1,550	801	745	4	730	658	52	84	26
BRISTOL, .	89,395	2,473	1,269	1,187	17	1,183	1,087	81	105	17
DUKES, .	4,200	75	41	34	—	65	4	1	3	2
ESSEX, .	171,034	4,689	2,466	2,217	6	2,327	1,938	203	202	19
FRANKLIN, .	31,340	580	311	269	—	397	155	9	11	8
HAMPDEN, .	64,570	1,822	913	907	2	706	953	62	74	27
HAMPSHIRE, .	39,269	1,021	542	479	—	406	465	32	23	5
MIDDLESEX, .	220,384	6,234	3,142	3,081	11	2,431	3,177	286	305	35
NANTUCKET, .	4,748	52	24	28	—	46	3	1	1	1
NORFOLK, .	116,306	3,265	1,639	1,618	8	1,211	1,718	148	172	16
PLYMOUTH, .	63,107	1,524	743	778	3	978	407	39	37	63
SUFFOLK, .	208,212	6,347	3,198	3,149	—	1,673	3,758	366	458	92
WORCESTER, .	162,912	4,683	2,414	2,261	8	1,846	2,501	126	157	53

## MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, 1867.

according to the State Census of 1865, the Births, Marriages, and  
ing the year 1867,—distinguishing the Sex and the Parentage of  
aggregate and average Ages of the number who Died.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					PERSONS.	SEX.			No. whose ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	U.		Agg'te.	Average.
11,451	3,438	4,186	750	912	135	22,472	11,350	11,369	53	22,625	679,837	30.05
356	307	35	10	4	—	475	235	236	4	472	18,403	38.99
630	390	144	26	57	13	887	432	444	11	870	28,865	23.18
972	615	256	34	57	10	1,576	761	809	6	1,556	50,186	32.25
24	17	2	1	4	—	57	32	25	—	55	2,468	44.87
2,061	1,313	493	127	107	21	2,863	1,427	1,427	9	2,841	87,692	30.87
283	252	19	4	7	1	473	216	255	2	470	20,480	43.57
848	457	277	38	51	25	1,207	587	620	—	1,200	33,665	28.05
465	278	151	16	19	1	579	285	293	1	570	21,572	37.85
2,479	1,385	780	135	162	17	4,167	2,088	2,076	3	4,145	119,947	28.94
40	35	—	—	5	—	85	44	41	—	85	4,392	51.67
927	530	259	58	70	10	1,828	888	935	5	1,815	54,088	29.79
564	496	44	13	11	—	945	460	481	4	937	37,608	40.14
2,990	1,258	1,209	242	267	14	4,717	2,417	2,299	1	4,712	111,805	23.73
1,812	1,105	517	76	91	23	2,913	1,478	1,423	7	2,897	88,666	30.61

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population, State Census, 1865.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa and For. M.	For. Fa and Am. M.	Unk.
BARNSTABLE,	31,610	717	356	387	4	608	87	22	27	3
Barnstable, .	4,928	86	37	46	3	82	3	1	-	-
Brewster, . .	1,456	23	12	11	-	16	4	2	1	-
Chatham, . . .	2,624	66	30	36	-	61	-	4	-	1
Dennis, . . .	3,592	69	39	30	-	64	1	2	2	-
Eastham, . . .	757	11	5	6	-	10	1	-	-	-
Falmouth, . .	2,283	36	15	21	-	35	1	-	-	-
Harwich, . . .	3,540	104	52	52	-	95	-	2	6	1
Orleans, . . .	1,585	29	11	18	-	24	-	3	2	-
Provincetown, .	3,472	106	47	58	1	41	55	5	4	1
Sandwich, . . .	4,158	94	47	47	-	66	18	3	7	-
Truro, . . . .	1,447	30	9	21	-	25	3	-	2	-
Wellfleet, . .	2,296	41	22	19	-	41	-	-	-	-
Yarmouth, . .	2,472	52	30	22	-	48	1	-	3	-
BERKSHIRE, . .	56,944	1,550	801	745	4	730	658	52	81	26
Adams, . . . .	8,298	357	185	171	1	132	172	11	24	18
Alford, . . . .	461	6	2	4	-	4	1	-	-	1
Becket, . . . .	1,393	34	15	19	-	17	16	-	-	1
Cheshire, . . .	1,650	42	23	19	-	27	13	1	1	-
Clarksburg, . .	530	23	7	16	-	9	11	1	2	-
Dalton, . . . .	1,137	23	12	11	-	11	9	2	1	-
Egremont, . . .	928	17	8	9	-	13	2	1	1	-
Florida, . . . .	1,173	41	21	20	-	13	26	1	1	-
Gt. Barrington, .	3,920	107	60	47	-	59	37	6	5	-
Hancock, . . .	937	10	4	6	-	5	4	-	1	-
Hinsdale, . . .	1,517	45	22	23	-	12	30	1	2	-
Lanesborough, .	1,294	46	23	23	-	22	21	2	1	-
Lee, . . . . .	4,035	84	43	41	-	32	45	3	4	-
Lenox, . . . .	1,660	46	15	31	-	17	26	1	2	-
Monterey, . . .	737	9	5	4	-	8	-	-	1	-
Mt. Washington, .	237	*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Ashford, . .	178	7	2	5	-	6	-	-	1	-
N. Marlborough, .	1,649	48	33	15	-	27	17	2	2	-
Otis, . . . . .	956	12	8	4	-	12	-	-	-	-
Peru, . . . . .	494	12	7	5	-	8	4	-	-	-
Pittsfield, . . .	9,676	273	141	131	1	99	132	15	25	2
Richmond, . . .	944	18	6	12	-	3	13	-	1	1
Sandisfield, . .	1,411	22	9	13	-	16	3	2	1	-
Savoy, . . . . .	866	16	10	6	-	15	-	1	-	-
Sheffield, . . .	2,459	65	36	28	1	46	16	-	2	1
Stockbridge, . .	1,967	17	11	6	-	7	10	-	-	-
Tyringham, . . .	650	19	8	11	-	14	3	1	1	-
Washington, . .	859	8	4	4	-	4	4	-	-	-
W. Stockbridge, .	1,620	43	23	20	-	21	17	1	4	-
Williamstown, . .	2,555	82	45	36	1	53	26	-	1	2
Windsor, . . .	753	18	13	5	-	18	-	-	-	-

\* No Births.



*registered during the year 1867—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
356	307	35	10	4	-	475	235	236	4	472	18,403	38-99
48	45	2	1	-	-	47	14	33	-	47	1,888	40-17
12	12	-	-	-	-	15	9	6	-	15	742	49-47
18	18	-	-	-	-	29	9	20	-	29	1,339	46-17
46	43	1	-	2	-	50	20	30	-	49	1,812	36-98
6	6	-	-	-	-	14	7	7	-	14	510	36-43
19	18	1	-	-	-	28	22	6	-	28	1,313	46-89
42	41	-	-	1	-	36	23	13	-	35	1,198	34-23
19	15	-	4	-	-	26	15	11	-	26	822	31-62
46	19	23	4	-	-	72	45	27	-	72	2,087	28-99
44	37	6	1	-	-	54	27	27	-	54	2,130	39-44
8	6	2	-	-	-	19	10	9	-	19	884	46-53
23	22	-	-	1	-	37	13	23	1	36	1,464	40-67
25	25	-	-	-	-	48	21	24	3	48	2,214	46-12
630	390	144	26	57	13	887	432	444	11	870	28,865	33-18
138	75	39	9	15	-	147	71	76	-	145	3,819	26-34
2	2	-	-	-	-	10	6	4	-	10	473	47-36
10	8	-	1	1	-	16	9	7	-	16	451	28-19
19	15	4	-	-	-	27	12	14	1	27	731	27-07
9	9	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	4	94	23-50
18	17	-	1	-	-	17	6	11	-	17	550	32-35
14	11	-	1	1	1	10	6	4	-	9	357	39-67
5	4	-	1	-	-	41	29	11	1	41	1,021	24-90
41	26	10	-	5	-	56	22	34	-	56	2,034	36-32
2	2	-	-	-	-	11	5	6	-	11	298	27-09
8	4	4	-	-	-	25	15	10	-	25	712	28-48
7	3	4	-	-	-	10	3	7	-	10	401	40-10
58	34	13	4	6	1	75	34	41	-	75	2,172	28-96
11	9	1	1	-	-	24	11	12	1	24	937	39-04
4	4	-	-	-	-	10	7	3	-	10	500	50-00
1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	82	41-00
*	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	76	38-00
12	10	2	-	-	-	17	8	9	-	17	849	49-94
8	8	-	-	-	-	7	4	3	-	7	431	61-57
2	2	-	-	-	-	9	7	2	-	9	296	32-89
122	44	49	6	18	5	168	82	82	4	162	4,788	29-56
6	3	1	-	2	-	8	3	5	-	7	499	71-29
11	7	4	-	-	-	21	6	15	-	20	985	49-25
14	13	-	-	-	1	13	8	5	-	13	654	50-31
24	23	-	-	1	-	37	17	19	1	37	1,535	41-49
23	11	6	1	2	3	19	9	10	-	19	1,142	60-11
5	4	-	-	1	-	17	6	11	-	17	398	23-11
3	3	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	4	36	9-00
15	9	6	-	-	-	34	15	19	-	34	870	25-59
27	19	1	1	5	1	35	15	17	3	29	1,173	40-45
11	10	-	-	-	1	11	7	4	-	11	501	45-55

\* No Marriages.



*registered during the year 1867—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
972	615	256	34	57	10	1,576	761	809	6	1,556	50,186	32.25
14	14	-	-	-	-	22	9	13	-	22	995	45.23
77	39	30	3	5	-	94	43	51	-	94	3,542	37.68
6	5	-	-	1	-	8	4	4	-	8	324	40.50
24	24	-	-	-	-	59	32	27	-	58	2,794	48.17
21	20	-	-	1	-	26	10	15	1	24	1,029	42.87
10	10	-	-	-	-	55	19	36	-	55	2,174	39.53
23	22	1	-	-	-	38	12	23	3	38	1,515	39.87
274	108	122	16	22	6	411	219	192	-	409	9,030	22.08
14	14	-	-	-	-	21	10	11	-	20	916	45.80
20	17	1	-	1	1	43	16	27	-	42	1,637	38.98
239	153	61	10	14	1	385	187	197	1	377	10,602	28.12
11	11	-	-	-	-	19	8	11	-	18	1,105	61.39
13	10	-	2	-	1	20	11	9	-	20	764	38.20
17	17	-	-	-	-	26	11	15	-	26	1,268	48.77
6	6	-	-	-	-	14	9	5	-	14	768	54.86
20	14	2	-	4	-	34	16	18	-	34	1,390	40.88
3	3	-	-	-	-	30	17	13	-	30	1,601	53.37
154	102	39	3	9	1	236	112	123	1	232	6,994	30.15
26	26	-	-	-	-	35	16	19	-	35	1,738	49.66
24	17	2	1	4	-	57	32	25	-	55	2,468	44.87
4	4	-	-	-	-	6	5	1	-	6	205	34.17
8	5	2	-	1	-	32	18	14	-	30	1,386	46.20
*	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	79	79.00
12	8	-	1	3	-	18	9	9	-	18	798	44.33
2,061	1313	493	127	107	21	2,863	1427	1427	9	2,841	87,692	30.87
56	35	17	1	3	-	107	54	51	2	107	2,773	25.92
55	33	16	4	2	-	90	46	43	1	90	3,361	37.34
67	55	7	2	2	1	121	61	60	-	121	4,072	33.65
6	6	-	-	-	-	9	5	4	-	9	356	39.56
13	12	-	1	-	-	26	16	10	-	26	1,068	41.08
51	43	7	1	-	-	74	43	31	-	73	2,045	28.01
16	14	-	1	1	-	28	18	10	-	27	1,319	48.85
11	11	-	-	-	-	12	4	8	-	12	498	41.50
156	74	47	20	9	6	192	99	93	-	191	6,161	32.26
12	12	-	-	-	-	20	10	10	-	19	716	37.68
9	6	-	2	1	-	13	4	8	1	13	645	49.62
139	113	7	2	7	10	94	38	56	-	91	2,963	32.56
26	20	2	2	2	-	52	25	27	-	52	2,118	40.73
393	153	195	24	21	-	404	196	208	-	403	8,335	20.68
290	205	53	15	16	1	377	192	183	2	374	8,046	21.51
4	3	-	-	1	-	12	7	5	-	12	598	49.83

\* No Marriages.

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1865.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am	For.	Am.Fa. and For. M.	For.Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
ESSEX—Con.										
Manchester, .	1,643	46	21	25	—	23	8	1	2	2
Marblehead, .	7,308	220	127	93	—	154	41	14	11	—
Methuen, .	2,576	60	27	33	—	34	19	3	4	—
Middleton, .	922	22	10	12	—	17	2	1	2	—
Nahant, .	313	11	5	6	—	6	5	—	—	—
Newbury, .	1,362	29	16	13	—	24	2	2	—	1
Newburyport, .	12,976	378	231	146	1	171	171	18	16	2
N. Andover, .	2,622	63	33	30	—	23	31	4	5	—
Rockport, .	3,367	116	59	57	—	75	23	13	5	—
Rowley, .	1,191	28	17	11	—	23	2	1	1	1
Salem, .	21,189	254	140	114	—	153	75	11	13	2
Salisbury, .	3,609	93	33	60	—	67	21	1	4	—
Saugus, .	2,006	40	16	24	—	31	5	1	3	—
South Danvers, .	6,051	195	104	91	—	92	90	5	8	—
Swampscott, .	1,535	47	27	20	—	32	9	3	3	—
Topsfield, .	1,212	24	13	11	—	21	2	1	—	—
Wenham, .	918	20	11	9	—	17	1	2	—	—
W. Newbury, .	2,087	44	23	21	—	25	14	2	3	—
FRANKLIN, .										
Ashfield, .	1,221	25	16	9	—	22	3	—	—	—
Bernardston, .	902	23	14	9	—	20	—	1	1	1
Buckland, .	1,922	52	27	25	—	21	30	—	1	—
Charlemont, .	994	19	10	9	—	16	1	1	1	—
Coleraine, .	1,726	23	9	14	—	22	1	—	—	—
Conway, .	1,538	27	15	12	—	17	7	1	—	2
Deerfield, .	3,038	90	46	44	—	43	43	2	1	1
Erving, .	576	9	5	4	—	6	2	—	1	—
Gill, .	635	7	5	2	—	7	—	—	—	—
Greenfield, .	3,211	83	44	39	—	44	35	—	4	—
Hawley, .	687	17	7	10	—	17	—	—	—	—
Heath, .	642	11	6	5	—	11	—	—	—	—
Leverett, .	914	7	4	3	—	7	—	—	—	—
Leyden, .	592	15	8	7	—	13	2	—	—	—
Monroe, .	191	3	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
Montague, .	1,574	29	13	16	—	19	6	1	1	2
New Salem, .	1,116	18	13	5	—	17	—	1	—	—
Northfield, .	1,660	27	13	14	—	20	6	—	—	1
Orange, .	1,909	9	5	4	—	8	1	—	—	—
Rowe, .	563	6	2	4	—	6	—	—	—	—
Shelburne, .	1,564	29	20	9	—	19	9	1	—	—
Shutesbury, .	788	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Sunderland, .	861	13	4	9	—	11	2	—	—	—
Warwick, .	901	10	8	2	—	7	2	—	—	1
Wendell, .	603	5	1	4	—	4	1	—	—	—
Whately, .	1,012	22	14	8	—	16	4	1	1	—

*registered during the year 1867—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
10	8	-	1	1	-	20	14	6	-	19	778	40.95
86	70	12	4	-	-	142	75	67	-	142	4,057	28.57
15	11	2	1	1	-	50	16	33	1	50	1,940	38.80
4	3	-	-	1	-	7	3	4	-	7	236	33.71
3	3	-	-	-	-	7	3	4	-	7	177	25.29
12	12	-	-	-	-	23	10	13	-	23	1,281	55.70
158	103	29	18	8	-	167	86	81	-	164	6,530	39.82
23	16	3	-	4	-	45	24	21	-	45	1,616	35.91
44	32	10	1	1	-	65	31	34	-	64	2,202	34.41
10	10	-	-	-	-	17	10	7	-	16	591	36.94
257	142	75	21	18	1	407	191	214	2	404	13,087	32.39
42	24	8	1	7	2	70	33	37	-	69	2,645	38.33
11	10	1	-	-	-	25	18	7	-	24	1,022	42.58
40	35	2	3	-	-	108	58	50	-	108	3,394	31.43
8	7	-	1	-	-	22	10	12	-	22	442	20.09
12	10	-	1	1	-	14	6	8	-	14	619	44.21
13	13	-	-	-	-	16	6	10	-	16	642	40.13
9	9	-	-	-	-	27	15	12	-	27	1,359	50.33
283	252	19	4	7	1	473	216	255	2	470	20,480	43.57
4	4	-	-	-	-	17	9	8	-	17	788	46.35
10	10	-	-	-	-	11	6	5	-	11	659	59.91
17	10	6	-	1	-	24	12	12	-	24	887	36.96
1	1	-	-	-	-	13	6	7	-	13	690	53.08
15	13	1	-	1	-	23	11	12	-	22	882	40.09
14	13	-	1	-	-	31	12	19	-	31	1,669	53.84
18	18	-	-	-	-	42	15	27	-	41	1,171	28.56
10	8	-	-	2	-	5	2	3	-	5	258	51.60
2	2	-	-	-	-	9	4	4	1	9	510	56.67
37	25	10	1	1	-	67	33	34	-	67	1,629	24.31
7	6	-	-	1	-	16	8	8	-	16	952	59.50
4	4	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	3	109	36.33
4	4	-	-	-	-	10	5	5	-	10	500	50.00
3	3	-	-	-	-	10	3	7	-	10	514	51.40
3	3	-	-	-	-	*	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	15	-	1	-	-	27	14	13	-	26	1,097	42.19
12	12	-	-	-	-	16	7	9	-	16	1,050	65.62
16	15	-	-	-	1	25	11	14	-	25	1,241	49.64
35	33	-	1	1	-	40	15	24	1	40	1,779	44.48
3	3	-	-	-	-	7	2	5	-	7	352	50.29
17	15	2	-	-	-	15	6	9	-	15	708	47.20
3	3	-	-	-	-	13	7	6	-	13	689	53.00
7	7	-	-	-	-	8	4	4	-	8	273	34.12
10	10	-	-	-	-	14	10	4	-	14	689	49.21
7	7	-	-	-	-	10	3	7	-	10	615	61.50
8	8	-	-	-	-	17	9	8	-	17	769	45.24

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1865.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am.Fa. and For. M.	For.Fa. and M.	Unk.
HAMPDEN, .	64,570	1,822	913	907	2	706	953	62	74	27
Agawam, .	1,664	29	16	13	-	10	16	1	2	-
Blandford, .	1,087	22	9	13	-	19	-	1	1	1
Brimfield, .	1,316	26	16	9	1	20	4	1	1	-
Chester, .	1,266	21	11	10	-	17	4	-	-	-
Chicopee, .	7,577	214	104	110	-	43	154	10	5	2
Granville, .	1,367	22	16	5	1	14	6	1	1	-
Holland, .	368	6	3	3	-	5	1	-	-	-
Holyoke, .	5,648	242	121	121	-	40	185	6	11	-
Longmeadow, .	1,480	29	20	9	-	15	14	-	-	-
Ludlow, .	1,232	26	18	8	-	11	13	2	-	-
Monson, .	3,272	15	7	8	-	14	1	-	-	-
(St. Almshouse,) .	-	31	18	13	-	6	19	-	-	6
Montgomery, .	353	8	4	4	-	7	1	-	-	-
Palmer, .	3,080	109	50	59	-	31	67	7	4	-
Russell, .	618	11	2	9	-	8	2	-	-	1
Southwick, .	1,155	19	8	11	-	15	4	-	-	-
Springfield, .	22,035	673	316	357	-	272	342	20	33	6
Tolland, .	511	11	7	4	-	6	3	1	-	1
Wales, .	696	24	18	6	-	17	5	1	1	-
Westfield, .	5,634	174	89	85	-	79	73	4	10	8
W. Springfield, .	2,100	63	30	33	-	24	28	6	3	2
Wilbraham, .	2,111	47	30	17	-	33	11	1	2	-
HAMPSHIRE, .	39,269	1,021	542	479	-	496	465	32	23	5
Amherst, .	3,415	81	47	34	-	61	18	2	-	-
Belchertown, .	2,636	58	31	27	-	51	4	1	-	2
Chesterfield, .	801	23	14	9	-	20	1	1	1	-
Cummington, .	980	26	14	12	-	19	6	1	-	-
Easthampton, .	2,869	103	56	47	-	43	55	2	2	1
Enfield, .	997	22	10	12	-	13	9	-	-	-
Goshen, .	411	9	5	4	-	9	-	-	-	-
Granby, .	908	17	9	8	-	10	6	1	-	-
Greenwich, .	648	11	6	5	-	11	-	-	-	-
Hadley, .	2,246	60	30	30	-	23	33	4	-	-
Hatfield, .	1,405	65	36	29	-	19	40	2	4	-
Huntington, .	1,163	15	7	8	-	7	6	1	1	-
Middlefield, .	727	23	10	13	-	9	9	1	4	-
Northampton, .	7,925	228	122	106	-	75	135	11	7	-
Pelham, .	737	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Plainfield, .	579	9	5	4	-	9	-	-	-	-
Prescott, .	596	6	2	4	-	6	-	-	-	-
South Hadley, .	2,099	59	39	20	-	21	32	4	1	1
Southampton, .	1,216	20	10	10	-	10	8	1	1	-
Ware, .	3,374	103	50	53	-	34	68	-	1	-
Westhampton, .	636	12	9	3	-	8	3	-	-	1

*registered during the year 1867—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
818	157	277	38	51	25	1,207	587	620	-	1,200	33,665	28 05
11	11	-	-	-	-	21	12	9	-	20	538	26 90
13	12	1	-	-	-	20	8	12	-	19	814	42 84
9	8	-	-	1	-	14	5	9	-	14	815	60 36
9	8	1	-	-	-	12	8	4	-	11	674	61 27
135	46	60	10	7	12	162	73	89	-	162	3,830	23 64
4	3	-	-	-	1	11	4	7	-	11	362	32 91
3	3	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	4	269	67 25
148	44	90	6	8	-	165	88	77	-	165	2,666	16 16
5	5	-	-	-	-	20	11	9	-	20	1,017	50 85
7	6	1	-	-	-	18	10	8	-	18	858	47 67
21	19	1	1	-	-	25	9	16	-	23	936	40 70
-	-	-	-	-	-	49	30	19	-	49	796	16 24
2	2	-	-	-	-	7	4	3	-	7	286	40 86
61	26	25	1	5	4	51	24	27	-	50	1,455	29 10
6	6	-	-	-	-	7	3	4	-	7	204	29 14
8	8	-	-	-	-	22	8	14	-	22	1,168	53 09
269	152	82	11	19	5	400	179	221	-	400	10,215	25 54
4	4	-	-	-	-	9	8	1	-	9	577	64 11
11	9	1	-	1	-	20	10	10	-	19	800	42 11
86	61	9	7	6	3	93	49	44	-	93	2,952	31 74
18	10	5	1	2	-	40	19	21	-	40	1,051	26 27
18	14	1	1	2	-	37	24	13	-	37	1,352	36 54
465	278	151	16	19	1	579	285	293	1	570	21,572	37 85
27	27	-	-	-	-	53	26	27	-	53	1,857	35 04
19	19	-	-	-	-	41	22	18	1	37	1,074	29 03
8	8	-	-	-	-	11	6	5	-	11	405	36 82
13	10	1	2	-	-	16	4	12	-	16	715	44 69
19	9	9	-	1	-	43	17	26	-	43	1,013	23 56
10	9	1	-	-	-	18	9	9	-	18	738	41 00
2	2	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	5	209	41 80
2	2	-	-	-	-	10	5	5	-	10	597	59 70
1	1	-	-	-	-	9	3	6	-	9	515	57 22
16	11	4	-	1	-	30	19	11	-	30	980	32 67
7	5	2	-	-	-	26	14	12	-	26	841	32 35
13	10	2	-	1	-	22	9	13	-	22	1,145	52 05
11	7	2	1	1	-	10	2	8	-	10	437	43 70
182	56	103	11	11	1	112	64	48	-	107	4,182	39 08
7	7	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	-	6	317	52 83
8	8	-	-	-	-	9	4	5	-	9	582	64 67
4	4	-	-	-	-	8	2	6	-	8	366	45 75
28	23	4	1	-	-	42	23	19	-	42	1,164	27 71
12	11	-	-	1	-	16	8	8	-	16	1,003	62 69
47	21	22	1	3	-	40	19	21	-	40	1,269	30 22
5	5	-	-	-	-	8	6	2	-	8	354	44 25

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1865.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
HAMPS.—Con.										
Williamsburg, . .	1,976	51	24	27	—	20	30	—	1	—
Worthington, . .	925	19	6	13	—	17	2	—	—	—
MIDDLESEX, .										
Acton, . . .	1,660	35	14	21	—	30	5	—	—	—
Arlington, . .	2,760	80	35	45	—	20	54	1	5	—
Ashby, . . .	1,080	21	14	7	—	21	—	—	—	—
Ashland, . . .	1,702	40	18	19	3	26	11	—	2	1
Bedford, . . .	820	21	19	2	—	11	10	—	—	—
Belmont, . . .	1,279	41	17	24	—	14	25	1	1	—
Billerica, . . .	1,808	30	16	14	—	14	13	1	2	—
Boxborough, . .	454	8	2	6	—	8	—	—	—	—
Brighton, . . .	3,854	136	82	54	—	45	77	5	7	2
Burlington, . .	594	10	6	4	—	2	5	1	2	—
Cambridge, . .	29,112	1,049	506	542	1	321	587	62	76	3
Carlisle, . . .	642	12	5	7	—	11	1	—	—	—
Charlestown, . .	26,399	605	290	313	2	266	250	50	37	2
Chelmsford, . .	2,291	62	35	27	—	34	20	3	5	—
Concord, . . .	2,232	55	32	23	—	28	22	2	2	1
Dracut, . . .	1,905	40	17	23	—	9	20	6	4	1
Dunstable, . . .	533	6	3	3	—	6	—	—	—	—
Framingham, . .	4,665	103	52	51	—	49	52	1	1	—
Groton, . . .	3,176	92	40	52	—	47	41	3	1	—
Holliston, . . .	3,125	64	35	29	—	20	40	3	1	—
Hopkinton, . .	4,132	142	73	69	—	28	103	6	5	—
Hudson, . . .	—	65	36	29	—	29	26	3	7	—
Lexington, . . .	2,220	45	21	24	—	15	24	3	1	2
Lincoln, . . .	711	9	3	6	—	6	3	—	—	—
Littleton, . . .	967	17	8	9	—	8	9	—	—	—
Lowell, . . .	30,990	824	412	411	1	215	511	41	53	4
Malden, . . .	6,840	216	116	100	—	104	88	14	8	2
Marlborough, . .	7,164	265	135	130	—	70	182	3	10	—
Medford, . . .	4,839	81	44	37	—	36	34	5	5	1
Melrose, . . .	2,865	77	38	39	—	45	24	3	5	—
Natick, . . .	5,208	187	99	87	1	60	113	5	7	2
Newton, . . .	8,975	231	118	113	—	111	100	12	6	2
North Reading, .	957	16	7	9	—	12	2	1	1	—
Pepperell, . . .	1,709	32	18	14	—	21	9	1	1	—
Reading, . . .	2,436	43	24	19	—	36	6	—	1	—
Sherborn, . . .	1,049	13	6	7	—	10	1	—	2	—
Shirley, . . .	1,217	23	12	11	—	12	9	1	—	1
Somerville, . . .	9,353	317	154	163	—	118	181	4	11	3
South Reading, .	3,244	88	41	46	1	47	37	4	—	—
Stoneham, . . .	3,298	86	44	42	—	40	38	6	2	—
Stow, . . .	1,537	44	22	22	—	17	22	3	2	—
Sudbury, . . .	1,703	55	26	29	—	24	29	1	—	1
Tewksbury, . .	1,801	18	9	9	—	12	6	—	—	—



*registered during the year 1867—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
15	14	1	-	-	-	23	11	12	-	23	883	38.39
9	9	-	-	-	-	21	7	14	-	21	986	46.95
2,479	1385	780	135	162	17	4,167	2088	2076	3	4,145	119,947	28.94
12	12	-	-	-	-	26	9	17	-	26	912	35.08
17	11	5	1	-	-	47	28	19	-	47	1,628	34.64
11	10	-	1	-	-	22	13	9	-	22	953	43.32
16	13	-	1	2	-	28	18	10	-	27	687	25.44
7	5	2	-	-	-	11	6	5	-	11	458	41.64
8	6	2	-	-	-	10	3	7	-	10	318	31.80
4	4	-	-	-	-	27	13	14	-	27	1,046	38.74
3	3	-	-	-	-	7	3	4	-	7	436	62.29
24	20	2	1	1	-	69	36	33	-	68	1,625	23.90
1	-	-	-	-	1	8	4	4	-	8	231	28.87
373	166	143	28	35	1	556	253	303	-	553	13,236	23.93
6	6	-	-	-	-	11	4	7	-	11	594	54.00
314	164	99	29	21	1	579	313	266	-	578	12,978	22.45
13	10	1	1	1	-	24	9	15	-	24	900	37.50
17	13	2	1	1	-	31	17	14	-	31	1,113	35.90
10	9	-	-	1	-	30	13	17	-	30	1,463	48.77
3	3	-	-	-	-	7	2	5	-	7	452	64.57
42	23	13	3	3	-	78	34	44	-	76	2,467	32.46
26	19	7	-	-	-	47	24	23	-	47	1,864	39.66
34	30	3	-	1	-	36	20	16	-	35	1,202	34.34
46	20	19	2	5	-	51	25	26	-	51	1,389	27.24
32	24	7	-	1	-	25	15	10	-	25	446	17.84
17	12	5	-	-	-	31	15	16	-	31	1,533	49.45
1	1	-	-	-	-	7	4	3	-	7	313	44.71
5	5	-	-	-	-	18	9	9	-	17	858	50.47
605	285	252	35	32	1	634	291	343	-	634	16,867	26.60
61	38	16	2	5	-	100	45	54	1	96	2,898	30.19
76	31	32	4	8	1	127	69	58	-	127	1,955	15.39
42	28	10	-	4	-	76	36	40	-	76	2,360	31.05
33	22	5	2	4	-	47	25	21	1	46	1,631	35.52
62	33	24	1	4	-	97	47	50	-	95	2,681	28.22
92	56	23	3	8	2	129	64	65	-	128	4,328	33.81
5	5	-	-	-	-	12	6	6	-	12	652	54.33
20	18	2	-	-	-	29	14	15	-	29	1,438	49.58
14	12	2	-	-	-	61	26	35	-	61	1,902	31.18
6	6	-	-	-	-	12	6	6	-	11	753	68.45
12	7	3	2	-	-	17	9	8	-	17	387	22.76
50	38	6	2	4	-	232	131	101	-	231	6,347	27.48
44	28	13	2	-	1	37	14	23	-	37	1,070	28.92
16	15	-	1	-	-	43	23	20	-	42	1,276	30.38
9	7	2	-	-	-	23	11	12	-	23	783	31.04
13	8	1	2	2	-	21	7	14	-	21	721	31.33
8	7	1	-	-	-	17	4	13	-	17	622	36.59

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1865.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am.Fa. and For. M.	For.Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
MIDDLEX— <i>Con.</i> ( <i>St. Almshouse.</i> )	—	50	26	24	—	13	29	5	1	2
Townsend, .	2,042	46	27	19	—	38	5	1	1	1
Tyngsborough, .	578	7	5	2	—	7	—	—	—	—
Waltham, .	6,896	211	115	96	—	64	125	11	11	—
Watertown, .	3,779	109	48	61	—	35	65	3	4	2
Wayland, .	1,137	24	10	14	—	19	2	1	2	—
Westford, .	1,568	36	19	16	1	22	10	1	1	2
Weston, .	1,231	16	6	10	—	14	1	—	1	—
Wilmington, .	850	20	8	12	—	17	1	1	1	—
Winchester, .	1,968	57	33	24	—	29	25	3	—	—
Woburn, .	6,999	251	141	112	1	115	124	5	10	—
NANTUCKET, .	4,748	52	24	28	—	46	3	1	1	1
NORFOLK, .	116,306	3,265	1639	1618	8	1211	1718	148	172	16
Bellingham, .	1,240	26	15	11	—	19	5	2	—	—
Braintree, .	3,725	91	46	45	—	47	36	2	6	—
Brookline, .	5,262	152	68	81	3	27	115	1	3	6
Canton, .	3,318	96	44	52	—	24	58	4	9	1
Cohasset, .	2,048	56	34	22	—	40	11	2	3	—
Dedham, .	7,195	198	92	106	—	72	111	6	9	—
Dorchester, .	10,717	339	180	159	—	141	165	22	11	—
Dover, .	616	4	2	2	—	1	3	—	—	—
Foxborough, .	2,778	50	21	29	—	35	11	2	2	—
Franklin, .	2,510	52	18	34	—	26	21	2	3	—
Medfield, .	1,012	16	8	8	—	12	4	—	—	—
Medway, .	3,219	72	34	38	—	34	30	6	2	—
Milton, .	2,770	65	30	35	—	30	26	5	4	—
Needham, .	2,793	95	50	45	—	31	57	5	2	—
Quincy, .	6,718	179	100	77	2	88	76	7	7	1
Randolph, .	5,734	151	77	74	—	70	62	8	11	—
Roxbury, .	28,426	937	457	480	—	185	631	50	65	6
Sharon, .	1,393	30	19	10	1	26	6	3	—	1
Stoughton, .	4,855	127	60	67	—	61	59	2	5	—
Wapole, .	2,018	44	24	20	—	23	19	—	2	—
West Roxbury, .	6,912	201	122	79	—	65	120	7	9	—
Weymouth, .	7,975	234	115	119	—	124	83	11	16	—
Wrentham, .	3,072	50	23	25	2	36	9	1	3	1
PLYMOUTH, .	63,107	1,524	743	778	3	978	407	39	37	63
Abington, .	8,576	231	115	116	—	97	124	6	3	1
Bridgewater, .	4,196	96	55	41	—	42	45	3	6	—
( <i>St. Almshouse.</i> )	—	48	25	23	—	—	—	—	—	48

*registered during the year 1867—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For M. and Am Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
-	-	-	-	-	-	249	159	90	-	249	9,026	36-25
17	16	1	-	-	-	29	17	12	-	29	1,498	51-66
3	2	-	-	-	1	18	10	8	-	18	975	54-17
110	53	38	2	10	7	117	58	59	-	117	3,109	26-57
36	11	20	2	3	-	57	21	36	-	57	1,413	24-79
7	7	-	-	-	-	8	6	2	-	8	532	66-50
16	11	1	3	1	-	31	13	17	1	30	990	33-00
6	6	-	-	-	-	19	8	11	-	19	942	49-58
5	5	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	7	327	46-71
16	14	2	-	-	-	28	16	12	-	28	691	24-68
53	27	16	4	5	1	104	55	49	-	104	2,668	25-65
40	35	-	-	5	-	85	44	41	-	85	4,392	51-67
927	530	259	58	70	10	1,828	888	935	5	1,815	54,088	29-79
4	3	-	-	-	1	6	5	1	-	5	155	31-00
21	17	3	1	-	-	58	34	24	-	58	1,768	30-48
53	18	29	4	2	-	92	41	51	-	91	2,651	29-13
32	14	13	4	-	1	51	25	26	-	51	1,478	28-98
11	7	1	2	1	-	34	17	17	-	33	1,351	40-94
56	24	19	6	7	-	134	75	59	-	134	3,738	27-69
106	59	29	9	8	1	157	75	82	-	155	5,012	32-34
7	7	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	6	203	33-83
20	17	1	1	1	-	36	19	17	-	36	1,578	43-56
16	13	-	1	-	2	36	14	22	-	36	1,428	39-67
8	7	1	-	-	-	10	5	5	-	10	589	58-90
29	27	1	-	1	-	45	23	22	-	45	1,561	31-69
29	20	5	1	2	1	42	22	20	-	41	1,552	37-85
12	5	2	2	3	-	41	18	23	-	41	1,238	30-19
56	39	8	1	8	-	99	59	40	-	99	3,493	32-28
43	36	5	-	2	-	64	26	35	3	64	1,704	26-62
245	78	122	21	23	1	558	249	308	1	555	13,035	23-49
16	12	3	-	1	-	17	9	8	-	17	935	55-00
21	14	4	-	1	2	62	22	39	1	62	1,952	31-41
14	12	-	1	1	-	40	20	20	-	38	1,404	36-95
30	22	1	2	4	1	107	66	41	-	106	2,376	22-41
78	61	12	-	5	-	95	50	45	-	95	3,061	32-22
20	18	-	2	-	-	38	14	24	-	37	1,826	49-35
564	496	44	13	11	-	945	460	481	4	937	37,608	40-14
75	64	7	-	4	-	83	49	34	-	82	2,609	31-82
25	16	6	2	1	-	44	22	22	-	43	1,570	36-51
-	-	-	-	-	-	41	23	18	-	41	687	16-77

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1865.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	Sex.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
PLYM'TH— <i>Con.</i>										
Carver, . . .	1,059	30	17	13	—	28	—	1	1	—
Duxbury, . . .	2,384	40	23	17	—	37	—	1	2	—
E. Bridgewater, . . .	2,976	54	23	31	—	42	9	2	1	—
Halifax, . . .	722	12	4	8	—	12	—	—	—	—
Hanover, . . .	1,545	44	23	21	—	34	9	—	1	—
Hanson, . . .	1,196	25	13	12	—	24	—	—	—	1
Hingham, . . .	4,176	87	46	41	—	49	31	4	3	—
Hull, . . .	260	7	4	3	—	5	1	—	1	—
Kingston, . . .	1,626	28	11	17	—	23	4	1	—	—
Lakeville, . . .	1,110	26	7	19	—	23	—	1	1	1
Marion, . . .	960	20	9	11	—	17	3	—	—	—
Marshfield, . . .	1,809	37	17	18	2	34	2	1	—	—
Mattapoisett, . . .	1,451	26	12	14	—	23	1	1	—	1
Middleborough, . . .	4,565	69	33	36	—	58	5	2	2	2
N. Bridgewater, . . .	6,332	208	93	115	—	103	90	5	8	2
Pembroke, . . .	1,489	32	17	15	—	27	3	—	—	2
Plymouth, . . .	6,068	152	73	78	1	112	28	5	4	3
Plympton, . . .	924	20	8	12	—	19	1	—	—	—
Rochester, . . .	1,156	19	11	8	—	18	—	1	—	—
Scituate, . . .	2,269	46	24	22	—	34	8	2	2	—
South Scituate, . . .	1,635	26	14	12	—	25	1	—	—	—
Wareham, . . .	2,798	99	44	55	—	65	29	2	1	2
W. Bridgewater, . . .	1,825	42	22	20	—	27	13	1	1	—
SUFFOLK, . . .	208,212	6,347	3198	3149	—	1673	3758	366	458	92
Boston, . . .	192,318	5,892	2976	2916	—	1449	3585	340	428	90
Chelsea, . . .	14,403	424	206	218	—	210	159	26	29	—
North Chelsea, . . .	858	18	12	6	—	9	8	—	1	—
Winthrop, . . .	633	13	4	9	—	5	6	—	—	2
WORCESTER, . . .	162,912	4,683	2414	2261	8	1846	2501	126	157	53
Ashburnham, . . .	2,153	57	25	31	1	39	16	—	2	—
Athol, . . .	2,814	56	29	27	—	41	12	1	1	1
Auburn, . . .	959	28	17	11	—	9	15	2	—	2
Barre, . . .	2,856	48	23	25	—	34	8	1	3	2
Berlin, . . .	1,061	27	12	15	—	18	5	1	2	1
Blackstone, . . .	4,857	164	83	81	—	34	120	3	7	—
Bolton, . . .	1,502	38	20	18	—	24	12	—	2	—
Boylston, . . .	792	20	12	8	—	9	10	1	—	—
Brookfield, . . .	2,101	77	40	37	—	40	24	—	3	—
Charlton, . . .	1,925	34	21	13	—	26	8	—	—	—
Clinton, . . .	4,021	152	81	71	—	33	106	5	4	4
Dana, . . .	789	15	2	13	—	15	—	—	—	—
Douglas, . . .	2,155	83	41	42	—	22	49	6	5	1

*registered during the year 1867—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose ages are registered	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For M. and Am Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk		Agg'te.	Average.
11	11	-	-	-	-	14	9	5	-	14	414	29.57
12	12	-	-	-	-	32	15	17	-	31	1,894	61.09
36	34	2	-	-	-	48	28	20	-	48	1,799	37.48
5	5	-	-	-	-	7	3	4	-	7	361	51.57
17	17	-	-	-	-	24	13	11	-	24	1,196	49.83
8	8	-	-	-	-	25	12	13	-	25	1,063	42.52
27	26	-	1	-	-	73	31	42	-	73	3,549	48.62
6	5	-	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	4	155	38.75
13	12	-	1	-	-	23	9	14	-	23	1,181	51.35
12	11	-	-	1	-	12	8	4	-	11	484	44.00
11	11	-	-	-	-	16	7	9	-	15	689	45.93
6	5	-	1	-	-	29	15	14	-	29	1,259	43.41
7	7	-	-	-	-	33	13	20	-	32	1,664	52.00
49	45	2	2	-	-	70	29	41	-	70	3,167	45.24
78	51	22	2	3	-	102	47	52	3	102	3,001	29.42
14	14	-	-	-	-	27	12	14	1	27	1,542	57.11
53	47	3	2	1	-	96	48	48	-	96	3,489	36.24
16	15	-	1	-	-	12	4	8	-	12	643	53.58
7	7	-	-	-	-	7	5	2	-	7	230	32.86
21	20	-	-	1	-	33	19	14	-	33	1,390	42.12
15	14	1	-	-	-	28	10	18	-	28	1,157	41.32
33	33	-	-	-	-	41	15	26	-	39	1,605	41.15
7	6	1	-	-	-	21	10	11	-	21	810	38.57
2,990	1258	1209	242	267	14	4,717	2417	2299	1	4,712	111,805	23.73
2,820	1158	1171	235	246	10	4,421	2259	2162	-	4,416	104,386	23.64
159	91	37	6	21	4	281	153	127	1	281	6,810	24.23
6	5	-	1	-	-	8	3	5	-	8	339	42.38
5	4	1	-	-	-	7	2	5	-	7	270	38.57
1,812	1105	517	76	91	23	2,913	1478	1428	7	2,897	88,666	30.61
28	16	9	2	1	-	37	19	18	-	37	1,306	35.30
37	30	3	-	2	2	55	32	23	-	55	1,813	32.96
11	9	1	1	-	-	10	4	6	-	10	486	48.60
36	19	10	4	3	-	54	29	25	-	53	2,786	52.56
7	6	-	-	1	-	24	12	12	-	24	811	33.79
57	24	26	3	2	2	75	35	38	2	75	1,999	26.65
15	15	-	-	-	-	28	11	17	-	27	1,009	37.37
7	6	1	-	-	-	10	6	4	-	10	463	46.30
28	21	5	-	2	-	26	12	14	-	26	1,149	44.19
16	15	1	-	-	-	27	16	11	-	27	1,247	46.19
58	22	26	4	5	1	69	37	32	-	67	1,624	24.24
10	9	-	1	-	-	14	9	5	-	14	533	33.07
18	11	5	1	1	-	44	19	25	-	41	1,253	30.56

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1865.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
WORCES'R- <i>Con.</i>										
Dudley, . . .	2,076	89	41	48	-	29	59	-	1	-
Fitchburg, . .	8,118	230	117	113	-	110	100	10	9	1
Gardner, . . .	2,553	58	33	25	-	32	20	3	3	-
Grafton, . . .	3,961	109	55	54	-	37	62	6	3	1
Hardwick, . .	1,907	51	25	26	-	26	23	2	-	-
Harvard, . . .	1,355	25	12	13	-	14	9	1	1	-
Holden, . . .	1,846	48	30	18	-	26	17	-	4	1
Hubbardston, .	1,546	27	14	13	-	24	3	-	-	-
Lancaster, . .	1,752	37	19	18	-	24	11	-	1	1
Leicester, . .	2,527	69	31	38	-	24	39	3	3	-
Leominster, . .	3,313	60	26	34	-	41	15	2	1	1
Lunenburg, . .	1,167	17	10	7	-	15	2	-	-	-
Mendon, . . .	1,207	21	12	9	-	13	6	2	-	-
Milford, . . .	9,108	303	144	159	-	76	217	5	4	1
Millbury, . . .	3,780	141	76	65	-	34	94	4	7	2
New Braintree, .	752	7	4	2	1	2	5	-	-	-
Northborough, .	1,623	37	18	19	-	20	13	2	2	-
Northbridge, . .	2,642	88	42	46	-	35	46	2	5	-
N. Brookfield, .	2,514	93	51	42	-	36	51	3	3	-
Oakham, . . .	925	10	7	3	-	7	1	2	-	-
Oxford, . . .	2,713	72	46	26	-	37	32	1	-	2
Paxton, . . .	626	9	6	3	-	7	2	-	-	-
Petersham, . .	1,428	18	11	7	-	17	1	-	-	-
Phillipston, . .	725	17	10	7	-	14	1	2	-	-
Princeton, . . .	1,239	18	6	12	-	14	3	1	-	-
Royalston, . .	1,441	30	17	12	1	25	4	-	1	-
Rutland, . . .	1,011	21	11	10	-	16	5	-	-	-
Shrewsbury, . .	1,570	35	20	15	-	18	13	2	2	-
Southborough, .	1,750	52	31	21	-	32	17	1	2	-
Southbridge, . .	4,131	136	64	72	-	8	127	1	-	-
Spencer, . . .	3,024	114	46	68	-	24	80	3	1	6
Sterling, . . .	1,668	32	20	11	1	17	14	-	1	-
Sturbridge, . .	1,993	24	16	8	-	19	4	1	-	-
Sutton, . . .	2,363	51	32	19	-	28	20	2	1	-
Templeton, . .	2,390	61	30	31	-	37	20	1	3	-
Upton, . . .	2,018	44	24	20	-	27	14	-	3	-
Uxbridge, . . .	2,838	62	32	30	-	18	39	1	3	1
Warren, . . .	2,180	60	31	26	-	25	31	2	2	-
Webster, . . .	3,608	117	56	61	-	31	81	2	3	-
Westborough, . .	3,141	79	39	40	-	29	46	-	3	1
W. Boylston, . .	2,294	85	42	43	-	20	53	7	5	-
W. Brookfield, .	1,549	41	17	24	-	21	19	1	-	-
Westminster, . .	1,639	28	12	16	-	22	4	-	1	1
Winchendon, . .	2,801	53	28	21	4	22	13	1	-	17
Worcester, . .	30,055	1,105	591	514	-	339	680	30	50	6

*registered during the year 1867—Concluded.*

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Age'te.	Average.
12	9	2	1	—	—	54	22	31	1	54	1,416	26.22
98	62	27	5	4	—	120	69	51	—	119	3,676	30.89
24	15	4	1	2	2	39	16	23	—	38	1,123	29.55
42	24	16	1	1	—	94	42	52	—	94	2,596	27.62
18	5	8	4	1	—	16	10	6	—	16	980	61.25
7	6	1	—	—	—	18	7	11	—	18	932	51.78
16	12	2	—	1	1	30	14	16	—	30	1,200	40.00
16	16	—	—	—	—	25	13	12	—	25	990	39.60
11	10	1	—	—	—	24	10	14	—	24	1,076	44.83
26	10	10	2	4	—	23	12	11	—	23	907	39.43
27	25	—	1	—	1	63	29	34	—	63	2,620	41.59
9	9	—	—	—	—	15	7	8	—	15	831	55.60
4	4	—	—	—	—	19	9	10	—	19	768	40.42
95	49	34	2	9	1	187	86	101	—	187	4,281	22.89
44	17	18	3	6	—	69	42	27	—	68	1,476	21.71
5	3	—	1	1	—	3	3	—	—	3	228	76.00
12	10	2	—	—	—	21	9	12	—	21	762	36.29
37	14	18	2	3	—	36	18	18	—	34	937	27.56
33	26	5	2	—	—	45	25	20	—	45	1,083	24.07
6	6	—	—	—	—	21	8	13	—	21	1,170	55.71
27	22	3	1	—	1	34	14	20	—	34	1,326	39.00
4	2	—	1	1	—	9	7	2	—	9	319	35.44
10	10	—	—	—	—	26	11	15	—	26	1,073	41.27
8	7	—	—	1	—	9	4	5	—	9	486	54.00
15	13	1	—	—	1	17	12	5	—	17	876	51.53
15	13	1	—	—	1	24	15	9	—	24	1,053	43.88
10	10	—	—	—	—	13	8	5	—	13	519	39.92
13	11	—	—	2	—	35	15	20	—	35	1,415	40.43
13	9	2	1	—	1	32	17	15	—	32	639	19.97
61	25	31	4	—	1	82	45	37	—	82	1,643	20.04
16	13	1	1	—	1	52	33	19	—	52	1,573	30.25
12	12	—	—	—	—	41	16	25	—	40	1,873	46.82
17	15	1	—	—	1	19	10	9	—	19	836	44.00
27	18	7	—	2	—	39	25	14	—	39	1,721	44.13
29	26	1	—	2	—	42	25	17	—	42	1,425	33.93
22	21	—	—	—	1	22	9	13	—	22	1,015	46.14
25	10	13	1	1	—	49	25	24	—	49	1,674	34.16
20	12	4	2	1	1	35	17	18	—	34	1,233	36.26
89	31	47	3	6	2	78	34	43	1	78	1,594	20.44
22	18	3	—	1	—	54	27	27	—	54	1,595	29.54
21	12	7	—	2	—	41	26	15	—	41	1,133	27.63
12	9	2	—	1	—	21	10	11	—	21	603	28.71
16	15	—	1	—	—	25	13	12	—	25	1,042	41.68
36	23	3	—	3	2	67	31	33	3	66	2,430	36.82
402	208	155	20	19	—	652	337	315	—	651	14,036	21.56





TABLE II.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
July.	Totals	3,023	66	138	225	10	416	65	194	82	488	268	133	529	409
	Males	1,546	28	67	102	7	215	38	96	47	269	142	74	263	198
	Fem.,	1,468	38	69	120	3	200	27	97	35	219	124	59	266	211
	Unk.,	9	-	2	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
Aug.	Totals	3,187	87	151	209	13	467	45	167	84	551	279	125	573	436
	Males	1,629	40	84	114	4	253	27	90	47	274	137	63	281	215
	Fem.,	1,555	47	67	95	9	214	18	77	37	275	142	62	292	220
	Unk.,	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
Sept.	Totals	3,029	64	122	217	16	401	48	159	83	561	283	127	559	389
	Males	1,573	33	64	106	8	205	31	70	38	283	148	68	297	222
	Fem.,	1,453	31	58	111	8	195	17	89	45	276	135	59	262	167
	Unk.,	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Oct.	Totals	3,330	78	143	233	9	481	55	153	102	618	306	150	582	420
	Males	1,679	28	79	115	4	243	37	79	56	305	159	64	301	209
	Fem.,	1,646	50	64	117	5	238	18	74	46	311	146	85	281	211
	Unk.,	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
Nov.	Totals	3,208	85	120	240	10	414	43	177	90	584	311	145	555	434
	Males	1,626	37	62	134	4	222	18	91	57	288	147	69	267	230
	Fem.,	1,575	46	58	103	6	191	25	86	33	295	164	76	288	204
	Unk.,	7	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Dec.	Totals	3,280	73	122	226	11	455	59	160	78	608	337	145	585	421
	Males	1,658	43	54	111	4	254	30	79	40	287	173	79	277	227
	Fem.,	1,609	29	68	112	7	199	29	80	38	320	162	65	308	192
	Unk.,	13	1	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	2
Not stated.	Totals	68	-	3	8	-	5	1	26	3	7	4	3	-	8
	Males	26	-	1	2	-	2	-	12	-	4	2	1	-	2
	Fem.,	34	-	2	4	-	2	1	14	3	2	1	2	-	3
	Unk.,	8	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3

## SUPPLEMENT A.

## PLURALITY BIRTHS—1867.

[Included in Tables I. and II.]

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dorset and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
TIME YEAR.	Totals,	681	20	50	33*	10	118*	6	46	21	109*	42	40	101*	82
	Males,	341	4	29	18	7	69	2	20	9	53	20	16	48	46
	Fem.,	340	16	21	15	3	49	4	26	15	56	22	24	53	36
Jan.	Totals,	40	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	12	4	4	8	2
	Males,	13	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	1	3	1	1
	Fem.,	27	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	9	3	1	7	1
Feb.	Totals,	32	-	2	2	-	4	-	2	-	8	2	2	6	4
	Males,	11	-	2	1	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	-	2	1
	Fem.,	21	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	4	2	2	4	3
Mar.	Totals,	38	2	4	-	-	8	-	2	2	4	2	-	2	12
	Males,	22	1	2	-	-	5	-	1	1	4	-	-	2	6
	Fem.,	16	1	2	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	6
April.	Totals,	56	-	2	2	-	8	-	6	4	8	8	2	12	4
	Males,	29	-	2	2	-	7	-	2	1	3	3	-	5	4
	Fem.,	27	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	3	5	5	2	7	-
May.	Totals,	50	2	6	7	-	7	-	4	6	6	-	4	4	4
	Males,	20	-	1	4	-	3	-	-	3	2	-	2	3	2
	Fem.,	30	2	5	3	-	4	-	4	3	4	-	2	1	2
June.	Totals,	80	2	10	6	2	17	-	4	-	8	8	4	13	6
	Males,	46	1	6	4	1	8	-	2	-	4	6	1	10	3
	Fem.,	34	1	4	2	1	9	-	2	-	4	2	3	3	3
July.	Totals,	46	-	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	4	4	4	8	14
	Males,	26	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	3	2	1	10
	Fem.,	20	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	7	4
Aug.	Totals,	70	-	4	-	2	16	2	4	4	12	2	4	14	6
	Males,	36	-	1	-	-	10	1	3	3	5	1	1	8	3
	Fem.,	34	-	3	-	2	6	1	1	1	7	1	3	6	3

\* Five cases of Triplets occurred in the year 1867—all were of Foreign Parentage. Two cases, one in Bristol County, and one in Essex, comprised each a male and two females; another in Essex comprised three females; one in Middlesex three males; and one in Suffolk two males and one female.



## SUPPLEMENT B.

## ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS—1867.

[Included in Tables I. and II.]

Year and Months.	S E X.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
TUE YEAR.	Totals,	292	8	13	11	9	25	6	32*	1	50†	10	61‡	42	24
	Males,	138	2	6	6	4	10	3	15	-	24	4	29	23	12
	Fem.,.	154	6	7	5	5	15	3	17	1	26	6	32	19	12
JAN.	Totals,	28	1	2	-	3	2	-	2	-	8	-	3	4	3
	Males,	15	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	5	-	1	3	2
	Fem.,.	13	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	3	-	2	1	1
FEB.	Totals,	20	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	2	7	-	2
	Males,	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-
	Fem.,.	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	5	-	2
MAR.	Totals,	36	-	-	2	1	4	-	3	1	8	1	9	4	3
	Males,	17	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	2	1	4	2	3
	Fem.,.	19	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	6	-	5	2	-
APRIL.	Totals,	23	-	-	4	1	1	-	4	-	-	2	4	5	2
	Males,	11	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	2	3	1
	Fem.,.	12	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	2	1
MAY.	Totals,	15	-	2	-	-	2	-	3	-	2	1	1	4	-
	Males,	11	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	1	4	-
	Fem.,.	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
JUNE.	Totals,	19	2	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	3	-	7	1	1
	Males,	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	-
	Fem.,.	12	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	4	1	1
JULY.	Totals,	23	-	2	-	1	3	2	1	-	3	-	7	4	-
	Males,	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	4	-	-
	Fem.,.	16	-	2	-	1	3	1	1	-	1	-	3	4	-
AUG.	Totals,	27	1	-	1	2	2	2	1	-	6	1	5	5	1
	Males,	15	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	2	-	3	3	1
	Fem.,.	12	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	1	2	2	-

\* 17 at State Almshouse, Monson.

† 28 at State Almshouse, Tewksbury.

‡ 45 at State Almshouse, Bridgewater.

## SUPPLEMENT B.—Concluded.

Months.	S E X.	STATE.	Barnstable	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Sept.	Totals,	21	-	1	1	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	4	3	3
	Males,	10	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	3	1
	Fem.,.	11	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	2
Oct.	Totals,	32	-	1	1	-	4	1	4	-	5	1	5	5	5
	Males,	14	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	2	2	3
	Fem.,.	18	-	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	3	1	3	3	2
Nov.	Totals,	24	3	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	4	-	5	6	-
	Males,	13	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	2	3	-
	Fem.,.	11	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	3	-
Dec.	Totals,	21	-	1	1	1	-	1	4	-	2	2	4	1	4
	Males,	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	3	-	1
	Fem.,.	12	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	1	3
Not st'd.	Totals,	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Males,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-





TABLE IV.—MARRIAGES.

*Distinguishing by Counties, and by Months, the Number of Marriages registered during the year*

**1867.**

Year and Months.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR, .	14,451	356	630	972	24	2061	283	848	465	2479	40	927	564	2956	1812
January, .	1,337	43	51	86	3	186	30	81	39	217	4	76	57	281	183
February, .	992	26	43	61	2	136	13	77	29	168	2	57	40	224	114
March, .	912	24	34	69	1	139	25	71	28	162	3	43	29	168	116
April, .	949	26	38	60	1	129	25	57	41	141	4	63	29	200	135
May, .	1,320	31	62	86	1	166	31	94	44	220	5	90	39	280	171
June, .	1,378	31	39	99	3	219	16	68	35	266	2	80	60	281	179
July, .	1,063	11	49	87	3	141	12	75	34	192	1	72	41	236	109
August, .	893	10	33	65	1	126	15	49	29	148	4	60	33	212	108
September, .	1,170	18	58	63	2	179	17	66	39	207	2	77	53	246	143
October, .	1,352	23	67	78	3	180	26	76	50	226	6	103	38	305	171
November, .	1,903	59	69	132	4	271	48	85	67	328	4	136	96	349	255
December, .	1,137	52	59	84	-	188	22	49	30	201	3	70	49	205	125
Unknown, .	45	2	28	2	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	3









## TABLE VI.—DEATHS.

*Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Persons who Died during the year*

1867.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals,	22671	475	887	1576	142	2863	473	1207	579	4167	1827	945	4717	2813
	Males,	11350	235	432	761	76	1427	216	587	285	2088	888	460	2417	1478
	Fem.,	11269	236	444	809	66	1427	255	620	293	2076	935	481	2299	1328
	Unk.,	52	4	11	6	-	9	2	-	1	3	4	4	1	7
Jan.	Totals,	1,877	43	67	156	10	253	35	97	57	344	156	79	355	225
	Males,	929	26	30	82	4	130	14	45	25	169	71	38	175	117
	Fem.,	948	17	37	74	6	123	21	52	29	175	85	41	180	108
	Unk.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feb.	Totals,	1,692	30	59	119	13	235	21	82	48	274	136	80	367	228
	Males,	869	17	25	60	7	111	9	43	25	140	72	40	207	113
	Fem.,	817	13	32	58	6	124	12	39	23	134	64	39	160	113
	Unk.,	6	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
March.	Totals,	1,874	34	89	104	27	197	34	113	58	350	139	84	411	234
	Males,	891	16	44	52	8	91	16	49	25	166	70	42	197	115
	Fem.,	979	18	44	52	19	104	17	64	33	184	69	42	214	119
	Unk.,	4	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April.	Totals,	1,675	26	69	126	9	197	30	99	50	288	124	87	352	218
	Males,	862	14	43	64	5	107	16	39	26	135	49	46	203	115
	Fem.,	810	11	26	62	4	90	14	60	24	153	75	41	149	101
	Unk.,	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
May.	Totals,	1,780	35	72	101	12	234	43	86	43	339	139	70	371	235
	Males,	901	17	28	47	8	119	17	44	25	191	67	27	189	122
	Fem.,	877	18	44	54	4	115	25	42	18	148	71	43	182	113
	Unk.,	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
June.	Totals,	1,534	40	56	83	7	211	42	80	36	273	132	86	296	192
	Males,	732	21	25	37	3	103	20	41	18	122	65	41	152	84
	Fem.,	793	19	30	44	4	106	22	39	17	150	65	45	144	108
	Unk.,	9	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-

TABLE VI.—Concluded.

Months.	S E X.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
July.	Totals,	1,872	36	59	96	12	233	40	127	38	373	158	52	393	255
	Males,	965	18	24	42	7	121	17	69	19	208	83	25	198	134
	Fem.,	900	18	32	53	5	110	23	58	19	165	74	27	195	121
	Unk.,	7	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Aug.	Totals,	2,602	56	94	173	11	360	64	151	68	515	208	80	481	341
	Males,	1,317	32	49	87	9	178	32	75	31	253	108	36	251	176
	Fem.,	1,281	23	45	86	2	182	32	76	37	261	100	44	230	163
	Unk.,	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Sept.	Totals,	2,259	57	78	170	12	304	55	104	69	423	189	97	399	302
	Males,	1,106	23	42	75	9	151	19	44	40	217	91	47	201	147
	Fem.,	1,149	34	35	94	3	151	36	60	29	206	98	50	198	155
	Unk.,	4	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oct.	Totals,	1,814	40	85	147	15	238	45	81	35	322	145	79	368	214
	Males,	919	17	42	75	8	123	25	42	13	166	70	38	180	120
	Fem.,	892	21	43	72	7	114	20	39	22	156	75	41	188	94
	Unk.,	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nov.	Totals,	1,839	39	82	155	7	185	28	80	44	334	138	73	438	236
	Males,	878	12	41	68	3	94	15	41	20	152	60	38	222	112
	Fem.,	956	27	39	87	4	91	13	39	24	182	78	33	216	123
	Unk.,	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Dec.	Totals,	1,926	32	74	141	6	215	36	106	32	332	163	72	486	231
	Males,	967	16	38	70	5	98	16	55	15	169	81	39	242	123
	Fem.,	955	16	36	71	1	117	20	51	17	162	81	32	243	108
	Unk.,	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-
Not stated.	Totals,	28	7	3	5	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	6	-	2
	Males,	14	6	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
	Fem.,	12	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	2
	Unk.,	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—DEATHS BY AGE AND SEX,

*Distinguishing by Age and by Sex, the Number of Deaths registered in each County distinguishing Sex, according to the State Census of 1865,—and also with the*

State and Counties.	Population— State Census, 1865.		Percentage of Deaths to Pop	No. of Deaths Registered 1867	Under	1	2	3	4	5	10
					1	to 2	to 3	to 4	to 5	to 10	to 15
MASSACHUSETTS {	1,267,631	Per.	1.80	22,772	4,763	1,655	763	494	341	964	475
	602,010	Ma.	1.89	11,350	2,583	843	381	251	184	511	226
	665,621	Fe.	1.71	11,569	2,130	812	321	243	157	453	249
	-	U.	-	53	50	-	1	-	-	-	-
BARNSTABLE Co., {	24,610	Per.	1.37	475	62	24	11	3	3	22	15
	17,043	Ma.	1.38	235	37	13	6	1	-	14	8
	17,567	Fe.	1.34	236	21	11	5	2	3	8	7
	-	U.	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE COUNTY, {	56,944	Per.	1.56	887	173	39	32	16	13	32	23
	27,724	Ma.	1.56	432	87	22	19	7	3	15	8
	29,220	Fe.	1.52	444	76	17	13	9	10	17	15
	-	U.	-	11	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL COUNTY, {	89,895	Per.	1.76	1,576	320	106	32	33	26	61	39
	42,786	Ma.	1.78	761	177	56	16	17	10	32	20
	46,609	Fe.	1.74	809	137	50	16	16	16	29	19
	-	U.	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUKES COUNTY, {	4,200	Per.	1.36	57	7	1	2	1	-	1	1
	2,047	Ma.	1.56	32	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	2,153	Fe.	1.16	25	2	-	2	1	-	1	1
ESSEX COUNTY, {	171,634	Per.	1.67	2,863	619	174	81	45	31	108	53
	80,164	Ma.	1.78	1,427	337	85	44	24	16	56	24
	90,870	Fe.	1.57	1,427	273	89	37	21	15	52	29
	-	U.	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN COUNTY, {	31,340	Per.	1.51	473	51	28	6	6	8	19	11
	15,459	Ma.	1.40	216	27	14	4	2	7	9	4
	15,881	Fe.	1.61	255	22	14	2	4	1	10	7
	-	U.	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN COUNTY, {	64,570	P. r.	1.87	1,207	283	100	41	23	14	43	18
	30,566	Ma.	1.92	587	141	41	18	10	9	29	9
	34,004	Fe.	1.82	620	147	59	23	13	5	14	9
HAMPSHIRE Co., {	39,269	Per.	1.47	579	80	25	11	13	7	18	12
	18,655	Ma.	1.53	285	48	12	6	6	4	12	6
	20,614	Fe.	1.42	293	32	13	5	7	3	6	6
	-	U.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX COUNTY, {	220,384	Per.	1.89	4,167	901	309	117	81	71	211	91
	104,115	Ma.	2.01	2,083	490	168	68	43	40	113	43
	116,269	Fe.	1.79	2,076	408	141	49	38	31	98	48
	-	U.	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
NANTUCKET Co., {	4,748	Per.	1.79	85	7	1	2	1	1	1	-
	2,158	Ma.	2.04	44	4	-	1	1	-	1	-
	2,590	Fe.	1.58	41	3	1	1	-	1	-	-
NORFOLK COUNTY, {	116,306	Per.	1.57	1,828	376	143	54	46	27	80	35
	54,796	Ma.	1.62	888	194	80	28	19	18	41	19
	61,510	Fe.	1.52	935	177	63	26	27	9	39	16
	-	U.	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH COUNTY, {	63,167	Per.	1.50	945	146	48	17	15	11	28	17
	39,772	Ma.	1.49	490	75	21	9	8	6	13	6
	32,335	Fe.	1.49	481	67	27	8	7	5	15	11
	-	U.	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK COUNTY, {	208,212	Per.	2.27	4,717	1,088	448	189	139	98	254	100
	96,529	Ma.	2.50	2,417	604	217	101	77	55	131	49
	111,683	Fe.	2.06	2,299	483	231	88	62	43	123	51
	-	U.	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER Co., {	162,912	Per.	1.79	2,913	645	209	108	72	31	86	60
	79,196	Ma.	1.87	1,478	357	113	61	36	16	45	30
	83,716	Fe.	1.71	1,428	282	96	46	36	15	41	30
	-	U.	-	7	6	-	1	-	-	-	-

AND BY COUNTIES AND TOWNS—1867.

*and Town in the State, during the year 1867,—in connection with the Population, Percentage of the registered Number of Deaths to the Population.*

15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 and over.	Unknown.
873 398 475	1,290 621 669	1,135 504 631	996 424 572	903 441 462	798 394 403	784 402 382	732 402 339	811 408 403	825 414 411	906 453 443	937 444 493	840 406 434	781 341 437	421 168 253	175 55 129	58 18 40	112 65 46
19 14 5	17 19 7	26 15 11	24 7 17	16 5 11	16 7 9	18 10 8	16 6 10	26 8 18	22 9 12	27 20 7	32 10 22	29 14 15	22 8 7	15 7 8	5 4 1	- - -	5 4 1
42 22 20	59 36 23	42 21 21	34 13 14	30 14 16	35 13 21	20 8 12	27 9 18	30 14 16	29 16 13	42 23 19	42 19 23	45 26 19	36 19 17	27 7 20	5 2 2	2 1 1	12 7 5
58 24 34	82 37 45	77 32 45	70 29 41	61 29 32	56 28 25	58 33 20	55 35 20	45 22 23	52 20 32	75 41 34	71 28 43	71 27 44	68 27 41	22 9 13	17 6 11	7 1 6	14 5 9
2 1 1	4 4 -	- -	1 1 -	2 2 -	2 2 -	3 2 1	1 1 -	5 3 2	3 3 -	4 3 1	3 1 2	9 8 -	- -	2 1 1	1 1 -	- -	2 1 1
125 60 65	164 81 83	144 54 90	151 64 87	112 54 58	102 57 45	73 42 31	95 46 49	99 58 41	103 52 51	118 64 54	122 61 70	117 44 56	115 31 71	57 26 31	28 11 17	9 1 8	18 14 14
16 8 8	21 8 13	13 5 8	17 7 10	20 9 11	15 3 12	13 7 6	18 8 10	20 7 13	26 13 13	29 13 15	36 15 21	25 15 10	40 16 24	18 6 12	11 4 7	3 1 2	3 1 -
60 24 56	70 31 39	55 27 28	49 16 33	35 20 15	38 20 18	49 23 21	35 23 12	50 23 27	43 21 22	44 27 17	48 24 20	39 19 18	34 16 12	17 5 12	5 2 3	3 1 2	6 3 9
26 5 21	34 14 29	30 13 17	22 8 14	32 16 16	16 12 4	26 14 12	17 10 7	24 13 13	26 12 12	35 21 14	40 17 23	35 14 21	23 11 12	12 7 5	6 -	- -	9 4 1
153 74 79	237 115 122	266 89 117	200 89 111	174 78 96	145 57 88	156 67 78	126 67 59	164 84 80	145 78 67	163 83 80	150 77 73	128 49 74	138 63 75	59 28 35	28 8 20	7 2 5	12 8 4
2 1 1	3 3 -	2 2 4	8 4 -	2 2 1	3 2 1	3 2 1	3 1 2	3 1 2	7 3 4	3 1 2	7 5 4	8 4 4	12 4 8	4 2 2	2 2 -	- -	- -
67 30 37	101 34 67	77 32 45	87 33 54	71 33 35	66 33 33	59 28 31	57 32 25	62 35 37	68 35 33	76 38 38	76 33 43	72 33 36	64 28 33	35 10 25	13 4 9	7 3 4	9 9 -
38 16 22	45 22 23	43 17 22	39 19 22	35 14 11	25 9 17	26 14 13	27 9 21	41 20 35	55 20 22	46 24 22	63 33 30	52 31 21	55 27 20	44 24 20	19 8 11	4 -	6 3 -
153 67 86	295 150 145	269 131 138	198 97 101	207 104 103	182 96 86	181 93 88	172 101 71	152 83 69	144 71 73	113 49 64	109 47 60	100 25 53	63 14 38	45 31 31	7 3 4	6 3 3	5 5 5
112 52 60	158 76 82	151 62 89	96 39 57	106 53 53	97 50 47	99 48 51	83 49 34	88 37 44	104 60 76	131 55 46	138 81 57	115 62 53	111 25 56	64 26 38	28 5 23	10 5 -	1 4 -

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1865.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
BARNSTABLE CO.	34,610	{ Tot. 34,610 Ma. 17,043 Fe. 17,567 U. .	. 1·37 . .	. 475 . .	475 235 236 4	62 37 21 4	24 13 11 —	11 6 5 —	3 1 2 —	3 — 3 —
Barnstable, .	4,928	{ Ma. 2,359 Fe. 2,569	.95	47	14 33	1 —	— 2	1 1	— 1	— —
Brewster, .	1,456	{ Ma. 696 Fe. 760	1·03	15	9 6	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —
Chatham, .	2,624	{ Ma. 1,288 Fe. 1,336	1·11	29	9 20	4 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Dennis, .	3,592	{ Ma. 1,753 Fe. 1,839	1·39	50	20 30	1 3	2 2	— 1	— —	— .
Eastham, .	757	{ Ma. 391 Fe. 366	1·85	14	7 7	1 2	— —	— —	1 —	— —
Falmouth, .	2,283	{ Ma. 1,140 Fe. 1,143	1·23	28	22 6	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Harwich, .	3,540	{ Ma. 1,788 Fe. 1,752	1·02	36	23 13	2 —	— 2	3 1	— —	— —
Orleans, .	1,585	{ Ma. 755 Fe. 830	1·64	26	15 11	3 3	1 —	— 1	— —	— —
Provincetown, .	3,472	{ Ma. 1,754 Fe. 1,718	2·07	72	45 27	12 5	2 1	2 1	— 1	— —
Sandwich, .	4,158	{ Ma. 2,047 Fe. 2,111	1·30	54	27 27	5 4	3 2	— —	— —	— —
Truro, .	1,447	{ Ma. 703 Fe. 744	1·31	19	10 9	2 —	1 —	— —	— —	— —
Wellfleet, .	2,296	{ Ma. 1,172 Fe. 1,124 U. .	1·61 . .	37 . .	13 23 1	4 3 1	— 2 —	— — —	— — —	— 2 —
Yarmouth, .	2,472	{ Ma. 1,197 Fe. 1,275 U. .	1·94 . .	48 . .	21 24 3	1 — 3	3 — —	— — —	— — —	— 1 —
BERKSHIRE CO.,	56,944	{ Tot. 56,944 Ma. 27,724 Fe. 29,220 U. .	. 1·56 . .	. 887 . .	887 432 444 11	173 87 76 10	39 22 17 —	32 19 13 —	16 7 9 —	13 3 10 —
Adams, .	8,293	{ Ma. 3,989 Fe. 4,309	1·77	147	71 76	20 12	3 6	1 3	— 2	— 1
Alford, .	461	{ Ma. 236 Fe. 225	2·17	10	6 4	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Becket, .	1,393	{ Ma. 701 Fe. 692	1·15	16	9 7	5 2	— —	— —	— —	1 —



*Ages and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
22 14 8	15 8	19 14 5	17 10 7	26 15 11	24 15 17	16 7 11	16 7 9	18 10 8	16 6 10	26 8 18	22 10 12	27 20 7	32 10 22	29 14 15	22 8 14	15 7 8	5 1 4	- - -	5 4 1
2 4	1 -	1 2	- 2	1 1	- 2	1 1	- -	1 -	- 2	1 3	1 2	2 1	1 3	- 4	- 2	- -	- -	- -	- -
-	1 -	- -	- 1	- 1	- -	- 1	1 -	1 -	- 2	1 -	- 1	- -	- -	1 -	3 -	- -	- -	- -	- -
-	- -	1 -	- -	1 -	- 2	- 2	- 2	- 1	1 1	- 2	- -	- 1	- 5	1 2	- -	- 1	- -	- -	- -
1 1	- 4	- 1	3 1	6 -	- 1	- -	2 -	- 1	1 3	1 1	- 1	2 2	1 1	- 1	- 3	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1
1 -	- -	- 1	- -	- 1	- -	- -	- 1	- -	1 -	- -	1 -	1 -	1 -	- 1	- 1	- -	- -	- -	- -
1 -	1 -	5 -	1 -	2 -	2 -	- -	- 1	1 -	- -	- -	1 -	3 1	2 1	1 -	- 2	1 2	- -	- -	- -
1 -	3 1	2 -	1 -	2 2	- -	- -	- 1	1 2	- -	1 1	1 -	1 1	- 1	2 1	- -	2 -	- -	- -	1 -
1 1	- -	1 -	2 -	1 1	1 -	- 1	- -	1 -	- -	- -	1 1	1 -	- 3	1 -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -
4 1	- -	4 1	2 -	2 2	1 3	3 3	1 1	2 1	1 1	2 1	- -	2 -	1 1	1 2	1 1	2 1	- 1	- -	- -
- -	1 2	- -	- 2	- 2	- 2	- -	- 1	1 2	1 1	1 3	3 1	3 -	2 2	2 -	1 2	1 -	1 1	1 -	2 -
1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 4	- -	- -	- -	- -	- 1	1 1	- -	- 1	- 4	1 -	- -	- 1	- -	- -
1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- 2	1 -	- 1	- 1	1 -	- 2	2 -	4 1	- 1	1 1	- 2	- 1	- 1	- -	1 -
- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
2 -	1 -	- -	1 1	- 1	1 1	- 2	3 1	2 -	- -	1 4	2 3	1 -	1 4	- 3	1 1	1 2	- -	- -	- -
- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
32 15 17	23 8 15	42 22 20	59 36 23	42 21 21	34 13 21	30 14 16	35 13 21	20 8 12	27 9 18	30 14 16	29 16 13	42 23 19	42 19 23	45 26 19	36 19 17	27 7 20	5 3 2	2 1 1	12 7 5
4 5	2 5	6 6	7 3	4 6	1 4	1 3	2 1	- 1	2 2	5 4	1 2	4 2	1 2	3 2	3 1	- 2	- -	- -	1 1
- -	- -	- -	- 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	- 1	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	1 -	- 2	- -	- -	- -
- -	1 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1865.		DEATHS.		Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.					
Berkshire—Con.									
Cheshire, . . .	1,650	{ Ma. 825 Fe. 825 U. .	1·64	27	12 14 1	1 8 1	— — —	1 — —	— — —
Clarksburg, . .	550	{ Ma. 283 Fe. 247	·75	4	3 1	1 —	— —	— —	— —
Dalton, . . .	1,137	{ Ma. 547 Fe. 590	1·49	17	6 11	1 2	1 1	— —	— —
Egremont, . . .	928	{ Ma. 443 Fe. 485	1·08	10	6 4	1 —	— —	1 —	— —
Florida, . . .	1,173	{ Ma. 720 Fe. 453 U. .	3·50	41	29 11 1	3 5 1	— — —	— — —	— — —
Gt. Barrington, .	3,920	{ Ma. 1,774 Fe. 2,146	1·43	56	22 34	4 3	1 —	1 1	— —
Hancock, . . .	937	{ Ma. 466 Fe. 471	1·17	11	5 6	1 2	— —	— —	— —
Hinsdale, . . .	1,517	{ Ma. 720 Fe. 797	1·65	25	15 10	3 4	1 —	2 1	— 1
Lanesborough, .	1,294	{ Ma. 642 Fe. 652	·77	10	3 7	— —	1 —	1 —	— —
Lee, . . .	4,035	{ Ma. 1,870 Fe. 2,165	1·86	75	34 41	5 8	3 3	— —	3 —
Lenox, . . .	1,660	{ Ma. 813 Fe. 847 U. .	1·45	24	11 12 1	— 1 1	2 — —	— — —	— 1 —
Monterey, . . .	737	{ Ma. 376 Fe. 361	1·36	10	7 3	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mt. Washington,	237	{ Ma. 122 Fe. 115	·84	2	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
New Ashford, . .	178	{ Ma. 95 Fe. 83	1·12	2	2 —	1 —	— —	— —	— —
New Marlboro', .	1,649	{ Ma. 809 Fe. 840	1·03	17	8 9	1 1	— —	— —	— —
Otis, . . .	956	{ Ma. 486 Fe. 470	·73	7	4 3	— 1	— —	— —	— —
Peru, . . .	494	{ Ma. 254 Fe. 240	1·82	9	7 2	2 1	— —	— —	— —
Pittsfield, . . .	9,676	{ Ma. 4,661 Fe. 5,015 U. .	1·74	168	82 82 4	25 11 3	4 4 —	7 5 —	1 2 —
Richmond, . . .	944	{ Ma. 480 Fe. 464	·85	8	3 5	— —	— —	— —	— —

*Ages and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 to over	Unknown.
-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
2	1	2	10	5	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	3	2	1	3	-	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	-	1	1	1	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
1	1	4	6	3	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	-	4	2	2	1	1	1	-
-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	4	3	2	3	3	2	1	5	3	4	-	4	2	1	1	-	3
6	1	3	7	3	5	3	5	2	5	4	-	2	-	4	2	3	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1865.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.	Perct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Berkshire—Con.</i>										
Sandisfield, .	1,411	{ Ma. 725 Fe. 686	1.49	21	6 15	1 3	—	—	—	—
Savoy, .	866	{ Ma. 431 Fe. 435	1.50	13	8 5	2 —	—	1 —	—	—
Sheffield, .	2,459	{ Ma. 1,188 Fe. 1,271 U. .	1.50 .	37 .	17 19 1	2 2 1	2 2 —	— 1 —	1 1 —	— — —
Stockbridge, .	1,967	{ Ma. 871 Fe. 1,096	.97	19	9 10	— —	— —	— —	— —	—
Tyringham, .	650	{ Ma. 306 Fe. 344	2.62	17	6 11	1 4	1 1	1 —	— —	1 1
Washington, .	859	{ Ma. 438 Fe. 421	.47	4	2 2	— —	1 —	— 1	— —	— —
W. Stockbridge,	1,620	{ Ma. 842 Fe. 778	2.10	34	15 19	2 6	— —	4 —	— —	— 2
Williamstown, .	2,555	{ Ma. 1,220 Fe. 1,335 U. .	1.37 .	35 .	15 17 3	2 — 3	— — —	— 1 —	1 — —	— — —
Windsor, .	753	{ Ma. 391 Fe. 362	1.46	11	7 4	1 —	1 —	— —	— —	— —
BRISTOL CO., .	89,395	{ Tot. 89,395 Ma. 42,786 Fe. 46,609 U. .	. 1.76 .	. 1,576 .	1,576 761 809 6	320 177 137 6	106 56 50 —	32 16 16 —	33 17 16 —	26 10 16 —
Acushnet, .	1,251	{ Ma. 596 Fe. 655	1.76	22	9 13	1 1	— —	1 1	— —	— —
Attleborough, .	6,200	{ Ma. 2,954 Fe. 3,246	1.52	94	43 51	7 3	4 4	2 1	— —	2 —
Berkley, .	847	{ Ma. 396 Fe. 451	.94	8	4 4	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Dartmouth, .	3,435	{ Ma. 1,663 Fe. 1,772	1.72	59	32 27	3 5	— —	— 1	— —	— —
Dighton, .	1,813	{ Ma. 858 Fe. 955 U. .	1.43 .	26 .	10 15 1	1 3 1	— — —	1 — —	— — —	— — —
Easton, .	3,076	{ Ma. 1,546 Fe. 1,530	1.79	55	19 36	3 4	1 3	— —	1 —	— 1
Fairhaven, .	2,547	{ Ma. 1,213 Fe. 1,334 U. .	1.49 .	38 .	12 23 3	2 1 3	— — —	1 — —	— 1 —	— 2 —
Fall River, .	17,481	{ Ma. 8,333 Fe. 9,148	2.35	411	219 192	80 41	31 21	1 4	4 4	3 4

*Ages and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	2	1	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	1	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
-	1	1	3	-	-	1	1	3	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
61	39	58	82	77	70	61	56	58	55	45	52	75	71	71	68	22	17	7
32	20	24	37	32	29	29	28	33	35	22	20	41	28	27	27	9	6	1
29	19	34	45	45	41	32	28	25	20	23	32	34	43	44	41	13	11	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-
1	-	3	3	1	2	1	3	1	3	-	-	1	4	1	4	-	-	-
2	-	1	2	3	7	3	4	1	1	2	-	1	10	2	3	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	3	2	2	1	2	1	1
-	1	-	2	1	-	2	1	2	-	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	1
-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
1	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	2	-
2	1	4	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	3	3	1	2	2	3	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	3	2	-	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	5	3	10	9	4	9	7	10	7	1	6	4	4	2	4	1	2	-
6	4	10	12	10	12	11	7	9	4	3	5	10	6	3	3	3	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1865.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Bristol</i> —Con.											
Freestown, . . .	1,485	{ Ma. 746 Fe. 739	1.41	21	10 11	3 1	—	—	—	—	—
Mansfield, . . .	2,130	{ Ma. 1,002 Fe. 1,128	2.02	43	16 27	2 5	—	1	—	—	1
New Bedford, . .	20,853	{ Ma. 9,664 Fe. 11,189 U. .	1.85	385	187 197 1	41 32 1	11 14	6 6	8 10	3 6	—
Norton, . . .	1,709	{ Ma. 817 Fe. 892	1.11	19	8 11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Raynham, . . .	1,868	{ Ma. 913 Fe. 955	1.07	20	11 9	1 4	1	—	—	—	—
Rehoboth, . . .	1,843	{ Ma. 883 Fe. 960	1.41	26	11 15	1 2	—	—	—	—	—
Seekonk, . . .	928	{ Ma. 467 Fe. 461	1.51	14	9 5	2 —	—	—	—	—	—
Somerset, . . .	1,789	{ Ma. 937 Fe. 852	1.90	34	16 18	3 5	—	—	—	1	—
Swansey, . . .	1,336	{ Ma. 657 Fe. 679	2.25	30	17 13	1 —	1	—	—	—	—
Taunton, . . .	16,005	{ Ma. 7,753 Fe. 8,252 U. .	1.47	236	112 123 1	25 27 1	7 6	2 2	3 1	2 2	—
Westport, . . .	2,799	{ Ma. 1,388 Fe. 1,411	1.25	35	16 19	1 2	—	1	—	—	—
DUKES COUNTY,	4,200	{ Ma. 4,200 Fe. 2,047 U. 2,153	1.36	57	57 32 25	7 5 2	1	2	1	—	—
Chilmark, . . .	548	{ Ma. 273 Fe. 275	1.09	6	5 1	2 —	—	—	—	1	—
Edgartown, . . .	1,846	{ Ma. 876 Fe. 970	1.73	32	18 14	3 1	1	—	—	—	—
Gosnold, . . .	108	{ Ma. 58 Fe. 50	.93	1	— 1	— —	—	—	—	—	—
Tisbury, . . .	1,698	{ Ma. 840 Fe. 858	1.06	18	9 9	— 1	—	—	—	—	—
ESSEX COUNTY,	171,034	{ Tot. 171,034 Ma. 80,164 Fe. 90,870 U. .	1.67	2,863	2,863 1,427 1,427 9	619 337 273 9	174 85 89	81 44 37	45 24 21	31 16 15	—
Amesbury, . . .	4,181	{ Ma. 1,984 Fe. 2,197 U. .	2.56	107	54 51 2	11 8 2	5 6	3 5	2 2	1 —	—
Andover, . . .	5,314	{ Ma. 2,516 Fe. 2,798 U. .	1.69	90	46 43 1	3 7 1	1 4	1 —	—	—	—



TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1865.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons	Sex.					
<i>Essex</i> —Con.										
Beverly, . . .	5,942	{ Ma. 2,834 Fe. 3,108	2.04	121	61 60	13 7	3 8	3 3	2 2	1 —
Boxford, . . .	868	{ Ma. 421 Fe. 447	1.04	9	5 4	— —	— —	1 2	— —	— —
Bradford, . . .	1,566	{ Ma. 728 Fe. 838	1.66	26	16 10	2 —	— —	— 1	— —	— —
Danvers, . . .	5,144	{ Ma. 2,515 Fe. 2,629	1.44	74	43 31	14 7	2 —	— —	— 1	2 —
Essex, . . .	1,630	{ Ma. 839 Fe. 791	1.71	23	18 10	3 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Georgetown, . .	1,923	{ Ma. 924 Fe. 1,092	.62	12	4 8	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Gloucester, . .	11,937	{ Ma. 6,003 Fe. 5,934	1.61	192	99 93	18 17	5 6	3 4	3 —	3 4
Groveland, . . .	1,619	{ Ma. 778 Fe. 841	1.24	20	10 10	3 2	— —	— —	— 1	— —
Hamilton, . . .	799	{ Ma. 386 Fe. 413 U. .	1.63	13	4 8 1	1 — 1	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Haverhill, . . .	10,740	{ Ma. 5,120 Fe. 5,620	.88	94	38 56	8 10	4 3	1 1	— 1	— —
Ipswich, . . .	3,311	{ Ma. 1,539 Fe. 1,772	1.57	52	25 27	4 5	2 2	— —	1 —	— —
Lawrence, . . .	21,693	{ Ma. 9,348 Fe. 12,350	1.86	404	196 208	72 55	19 22	6 6	4 2	2 4
Lynn, . . .	20,747	{ Ma. 9,759 Fe. 10,988 U. .	1.81	377	192 183 2	63 41 2	8 8 —	12 3 —	1 5 —	3 1 —
Lynnfield, . . .	725	{ Ma. 355 Fe. 370	1.66	12	7 5	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Manchester, . .	1,643	{ Ma. 794 Fe. 849	1.22	20	14 6	2 1	2 —	— —	— —	— —
Marblehead, . .	7,308	{ Ma. 3,589 Fe. 3,719	1.94	142	75 67	21 14	3 3	1 3	3 1	— 1
Methuen, . . .	2,576	{ Ma. 1,210 Fe. 1,366 U. .	1.94	50	16 33 1	1 4 1	1 — —	1 2 —	1 — —	— 1 —
Middleton, . . .	922	{ Ma. 472 Fe. 450	.76	7	3 4	1 —	— —	1 —	— —	— —
*Nahant, . . .	313	{ Ma. 148 Fe. 165	2.24	7	3 4	— 4	— —	— —	— —	— —
Newbury, . . .	1,362	{ Ma. 684 Fe. 678	1.69	23	10 13	1 1	— —	1 —	— —	— —



*Age and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
2	1	2	3	1	2	-	3	2	2	4	1	4	3	4	4	-	1	-	-
3	1	2	1	1	3	4	1	4	2	4	4	3	2	-	2	2	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
2	1	2	2	4	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	2	3	3	2	2	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	-
-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	3	-	-	-	1
-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
9	1	1	7	1	6	3	2	6	3	3	3	6	4	4	3	3	-	1	1
4	-	4	5	8	6	3	1	4	2	-	2	8	1	5	4	2	2	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	2	2	1	2	4	-	1	1	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	2
2	-	3	5	3	3	3	1	3	3	2	1	1	3	2	6	2	-	1	-
-	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	2	1	1	-	-
-	1	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	4	1	1	-	-
3	3	9	6	8	10	10	9	4	6	8	4	3	-	3	2	3	1	-	1
6	7	12	17	18	13	9	2	4	6	4	4	4	5	2	2	2	1	1	-
10	5	7	12	4	8	6	5	8	4	5	7	9	-	10	4	1	-	-	-
6	6	11	11	12	10	8	9	1	2	7	7	8	6	8	7	4	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1
-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
2	1	5	6	4	7	2	-	2	3	5	3	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	2	2	5	5	5	4	1	2	1	2	2	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	2	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	4	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1865.		DEATHS.				Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.						
Essex—Con. Newburyport, .	12,976	{ Ma. 5,875 Fe. 7,101	1·29	167	86 81	16 11	1 —	1 —	1 1	— 1	— 1
North Andover, .	2,622	{ Ma. 1,319 Fe. 1,303	1·72	45	24 21	4 3	— 2	1 —	1 —	— —	— —
Peabody, . . .	6,051	{ Ma. 2,940 Fe. 3,111	1·78	108	58 50	17 11	5 2	1 1	— —	— —	— —
Rockport, . . .	3,367	{ Ma. 1,700 Fe. 1,667	1·93	65	31 34	5 6	2 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Rowley, . . .	1,191	{ Ma. 598 Fe. 593	1·43	17	10 7	2 2	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Salem, . . .	21,189	{ Ma. 9,288 Fe. 11,901 U. .	1·92	407	191 214 2	39 35 2	16 20 —	5 5 —	2 3 —	3 2 —	— — —
Salisbury, . . .	3,609	{ Ma. 1,665 Fe. 1,944	1·94	70	33 37	8 10	3 1	— 1	1 —	— —	— —
Saugus, . . .	2,006	{ Ma. 995 Fe. 1,011	1·25	25	18 7	3 2	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —
Swampscott, . .	1,535	{ Ma. 744 Fe. 791	1·43	22	10 12	— 4	1 —	1 —	— —	— 1	— —
Topsfield, . . .	1,212	{ Ma. 583 Fe. 629	1·16	14	6 8	— —	1 —	— —	1 —	— —	— —
Wenham, . . .	918	{ Ma. 453 Fe. 465	1·74	16	6 10	1 2	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —
West Newbury, .	2,087	{ Ma. 1,058 Fe. 1,029	1·29	27	15 12	1 1	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
FRANKLIN Co., .	31,340	{ Tot. 31,340 Ma. 15,459 Fe. 15,881 U. .	. 1·51 . .	. 473 . .	473 216 255 2	51 27 22 2	28 14 14 —	6 4 2 —	6 2 4 —	8 7 1 —	— — — —
Ashfield, . . .	1,221	{ Ma. 611 Fe. 610	1·39	17	9 8	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	1 —
Bernardston, . .	902	{ Ma. 434 Fe. 468	1·22	11	6 5	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Buckland, . . .	1,922	{ Ma. 974 Fe. 948	1·25	24	12 12	2 2	1 2	1 —	— —	— —	1 —
Charlemont, . .	994	{ Ma. 486 Fe. 508	1·31	13	6 7	2 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Coleraine, . . .	1,726	{ Ma. 853 Fe. 873	1·33	23	11 12	— —	1 2	1 —	— 2	— —	— —
Conway, . . .	1,538	{ Ma. 748 Fe. 790	2·02	31	12 19	1 —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	1 —
Deerfield, . . .	3,038	{ Ma. 1,512 Fe. 1,526	1·38	42	15 27	4 4	2 1	— —	— 1	— 1	1 —

*Age and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
4	1	3	6	4	5	3	3	1	4	6	5	1	6	4	5	3	1	-	2
3	2	6	6	7	3	3	2	2	3	3	1	2	7	5	5	3	1	1	1
1	1	1	2	-	2	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	1	3	7	3	1	1	1	-	1	2	4	4	1	2	2	1	-	-
4	-	2	2	3	1	2	5	1	3	1	3	3	2	1	2	1	-	-	-
2	-	2	3	1	2	1	-	2	1	2	1	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
3	1	1	1	2	5	1	2	-	1	3	-	1	1	1	3	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	5	9	12	5	6	10	15	6	7	7	5	10	7	2	3	-	-	-	2
11	3	4	3	14	15	5	10	4	11	3	7	9	17	11	13	5	2	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	1	-	1	4	-	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	-	1	-	-
-	-	1	4	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	4	1	1	4	3	-	2	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
1	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-
19	11	16	21	13	17	20	15	13	18	20	26	29	36	25	40	18	11	3	3
9	4	8	8	5	7	9	3	7	8	7	13	14	15	15	16	6	4	1	3
10	7	8	13	8	10	11	12	6	10	13	13	15	21	10	24	12	7	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	4	1	3	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
3	3	1	1	-	1	3	1	-	2	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1865.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Perc. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Franklin—Con.											
Erving, . . .	576	{ Ma.	302	·87	5	2	—	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	274			3	—	—	—	—	—
Gill, . . .	635	{ Ma.	308	1·42	9	4	—	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	327			4	1	—	—	—	—
		{ U.	.			1	1	—	—	—	—
Greenfield, . .	3,211	{ Ma.	1,536	2·09	67	33	8	6	—	2	2
		{ Fe.	1,675			34	5	3	2	—	—
Hawley, . . .	687	{ Ma.	363	2·33	16	8	—	1	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	324			8	—	—	—	—	—
Heath, . . .	642	{ Ma.	312	·47	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	330			1	—	—	—	—	—
Leverett, . . .	914	{ Ma.	451	1·09	10	5	—	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	463			5	—	1	—	—	—
Leyden, . . .	592	{ Ma.	293	1·69	10	3	—	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	299			7	1	—	—	—	—
Monroe, . . .	191	{ Ma.	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	93			—	—	—	—	—	—
Montague, . .	1,574	{ Ma.	770	1·72	27	14	3	1	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	804			13	2	1	—	—	—
New Salem, .	1,116	{ Ma.	533	1·43	16	7	—	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	583			9	—	—	—	—	—
Northfield, . .	1,660	{ Ma.	796	1·51	25	11	1	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	864			14	—	—	—	—	—
Orange, . . .	1,909	{ Ma.	952	2·10	40	15	1	—	—	—	1
		{ Fe.	957			24	1	—	—	—	—
		{ U.	.			1	1	—	—	—	—
Rowe, . . .	563	{ Ma.	285	1·24	7	2	—	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	278			5	—	—	—	—	—
Shelburne, . .	1,564	{ Ma.	753	·96	15	6	2	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	811			9	—	—	—	1	—
Shutesbury, .	788	{ Ma.	387	1·65	13	7	—	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	401			6	—	1	—	—	—
Sunderland, .	861	{ Ma.	438	·93	8	4	—	1	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	423			4	1	2	—	—	—
Warwick, . . .	901	{ Ma.	436	1·55	14	10	2	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	465			4	—	—	—	—	1
Wendell, . . .	603	{ Ma.	290	1·66	10	3	—	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	313			7	1	—	—	—	—
Whately, . . .	1,012	{ Ma.	538	1·68	17	9	1	1	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	474			8	2	1	—	—	—
HAMPDEN CO., .	64,570	{ Tot.	64,570	.	.	1,207	288	100	41	23	14
		{ Ma.	30,566	1·87	1,207	587	141	41	18	10	9
		{ Fe.	34,004			620	147	59	23	13	5

*Age and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	1	5	2	1	1	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-
1	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	2	-	-	2	1	2	-	3	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
43	18	60	70	55	49	35	38	40	35	50	43	44	48	39	34	17	5	3	6
29	9	24	31	27	16	20	20	28	23	23	21	27	24	19	16	5	2	1	3
14	9	36	39	28	33	15	18	21	12	27	22	17	24	20	18	12	3	2	3

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1865.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.	Perct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Hampden</i> —Con.										
Agawam, . . .	1,664	{ Ma. 795 Fe. 869	1·26	21	12 9	— 3	1 2	—	—	—
Blandford, . . .	1,087	{ Ma. 542 Fe. 545	1·84	20	8 12	1 —	— 1	—	—	—
Brimfield, . . .	1,316	{ Ma. 641 Fe. 675	1·06	14	5 9	— —	— —	—	—	—
Chester, . . .	1,266	{ Ma. 624 Fe. 642	·95	12	8 4	1 —	— —	—	—	—
Chicopee, . . .	7,577	{ Ma. 3,516 Fe. 4,061	2·14	162	73 89	23 21	5 12	5 5	2 2	1 2
Granville, . . .	1,367	{ Ma. 679 Fe. 688	·80	11	4 7	2 1	— —	1 —	—	—
Holland, . . .	363	{ Ma. 192 Fe. 176	1·09	4	1 3	— —	— —	—	—	—
Holyoke, . . .	5,648	{ Ma. 2,475 Fe. 3,173	2·92	165	88 77	29 28	8 9	5 1	1 3	1 2
Longmeadow, . . .	1,480	{ Ma. 690 Fe. 790	1·35	20	11 9	1 2	— —	—	—	—
Ludlow, . . .	1,232	{ Ma. 592 Fe. 640	1·46	13	10 8	— 1	— —	—	—	—
Monson, . . .	2,272	{ Ma. 1,584 Fe. 1,688	·76	25	9 16	— 1	— —	— 1	—	—
State Almshouse at Monson, . . .	—	{ Ma. — Fe. —	—	49	30 19	11 10	1 3	1 —	1 2	—
Montgomery, . . .	353	{ Ma. 178 Fe. 175	1·98	7	4 3	— 1	— —	—	—	—
Palmer, . . .	3,080	{ Ma. 1,425 Fe. 1,655	1·65	51	24 27	7 9	2 2	1 1	—	1 —
Russell, . . .	618	{ Ma. 311 Fe. 307	1·13	7	3 4	1 1	— —	—	—	—
Southwick, . . .	1,155	{ Ma. 578 Fe. 577	1·90	22	8 14	1 1	— —	—	—	—
Springfield, . . .	22,035	{ Ma. 10,538 Fe. 11,497	1·82	400	179 221	40 58	19 20	1 11	4 5	5 1
Tolland, . . .	511	{ Ma. 261 Fe. 250	1·76	9	8 1	— —	— —	—	—	—
Wales, . . .	696	{ Ma. 349 Fe. 347	2·87	20	10 10	1 —	— 1	1 —	—	—
Westfield, . . .	5,634	{ Ma. 2,620 Fe. 3,014	1·65	93	49 44	11 6	1 1	3 1	2 —	—
W. Springfield, . . .	2,100	{ Ma. 999 Fe. 1,101	1·90	40	19 21	5 4	1 3	1 1	—	1 —

*Ages and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1
-	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
5	-	4	2	3	2	1	1	3	5	2	-	2	1	4	1	1	-	-	-
2	1	6	2	3	5	2	3	2	-	6	5	2	-	2	3	1	1	1	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
9	3	5	4	6	1	2	4	1	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	3	4	2	7	1	4	-	1	2	1	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
-	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
3	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	3	1	1	2	-	1	-	-
-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
6	3	7	11	9	6	8	8	10	3	9	6	9	7	4	2	1	1	-	-
5	3	9	13	13	11	7	8	9	8	7	8	7	10	2	3	2	-	-	1
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	1	2	3	3	-	5	1	3	1	1	5	2	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	6	6	1	1	-	-	4	-	2	3	2	-	2	1	2	-	-	-
3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
2	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1865.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Hampden</i> —Con. Wilbraham, . . .	2,111	{ Ma. 977 Fe. 1,134	1·75	37	24 13	7 1	2 —	— —	— 1	— —
HAMPSHIRE CO.,	39,269	{ Tot. 39,269 Ma. 18,655 Fe. 20,614 U. .	1·47	579	579 285 293 1	80 48 32 —	25 12 13 —	11 6 5 —	13 6 7 —	7 4 3 —
Amherst, . . .	3,415	{ Ma. 1,585 Fe. 1,830	1·55	53	26 27	8 6	2 1	— —	— —	— —
Belchertown, . .	2,636	{ Ma. 1,299 Fe. 1,337 U. .	1·56	41	22 18 1	4 4 —	1 1 —	— — —	— 1 —	— — —
Chesterfield, . .	801	{ Ma. 411 Fe. 390	1·37	11	6 5	1 —	— 1	— —	— —	— —
Cummington, . .	980	{ Ma. 466 Fe. 514	1·63	16	4 12	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Easthampton, . .	2,869	{ Ma. 1,268 Fe. 1,601	1·50	43	17 26	7 7	2 2	— —	— 2	— —
Enfield, . . .	997	{ Ma. 463 Fe. 534	1·81	18	9 9	2 1	— —	— —	— 1	— —
Goshen, . . .	411	{ Ma. 204 Fe. 207	1·22	5	3 2	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Granby, . . .	908	{ Ma. 463 Fe. 445	1·10	10	5 5	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Greenwich, . . .	648	{ Ma. 304 Fe. 344	1·39	9	3 6	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Hadley, . . .	2,246	{ Ma. 1,116 Fe. 1,130	1·34	30	19 11	2 —	2 1	— 2	3 —	1 —
Hatfield, . . .	1,405	{ Ma. 723 Fe. 682	1·85	26	14 12	3 1	1 2	1 —	— —	— 2
Huntington, . . .	1,163	{ Ma. 542 Fe. 621	1·80	22	9 13	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Middlefield, . .	727	{ Ma. 370 Fe. 357	1·38	10	2 8	— 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
Northampton, . .	7,925	{ Ma. 3,656 Fe. 4,269	1·41	112	64 48	8 2	1 1	3 1	2 —	2 —
Pelham, . . .	737	{ Ma. 369 Fe. 368	·81	6	2 4	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Plainfield, . . .	579	{ Ma. 289 Fe. 290	1·55	9	4 5	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Prescott, . . .	596	{ Ma. 290 Fe. 306	1·34	8	2 6	— —	— —	— 1	— 1	— —
South Hadley, . .	2,099	{ Ma. 946 Fe. 1,153	2·00	42	23 19	4 1	— 2	2 1	1 1	1 —



*Ages and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
18	12	26	34	30	22	32	16	26	17	26	24	35	40	35	23	12	6	-	9
12	6	5	14	13	8	16	12	14	10	13	12	21	17	14	11	7	-	-	4
6	6	21	20	17	14	16	4	12	7	13	12	14	23	21	12	5	6	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	2	1	1	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	4	1	2	1	1	-	-	2	1	3	1	2	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	3	-	2	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
2	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	2	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
3	1	-	3	3	-	5	5	8	4	4	1	2	3	-	1	3	-	-	2
2	-	3	1	3	5	2	1	3	2	4	3	2	4	3	1	2	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	1	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1865.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Hampshire—Con.</i>										
Southampton, .	1,216	{ Ma. 610 Fe. 606	1·32	16	8 8	—	—	—	—	—
Ware, . . .	3,374	{ Ma. 1,567 Fe. 1,807	1·19	40	19 21	5 1	2 2	—	—	— 1
Westhampton, .	636	{ Ma. 307 Fe. 32	1·26	8	6 2	— 1	—	—	—	—
Williamsburg, .	1,976	{ Ma. 963 Fe. 1,013	1·16	23	11 12	1 3	1	—	—	— 1
Worthington, .	925	{ Ma. 444 Fe. 481	2·27	21	7 14	— 2	—	—	—	—
MIDDLESEX CO.,	220,384	{ Tot. 220,384 Ma. 104,115 Fe. 116,269 U. .	. 1·89	. 4,167	4,167 2,088 2,076 3	901 490 408 3	309 168 141	117 68 49	81 43 38	71 40 31 —
Acton, . . .	1,660	{ Ma. 803 Fe. 857	1·57	26	9 17	1 8	—	—	—	—
Arlington,* .	2,760	{ Ma. 1,309 Fe. 1,451	1·70	47	28 19	3 4	3 —	— 1	—	— 1
Ashby, . . .	1,080	{ Ma. 515 Fe. 565	2·04	22	13 9	4 1	— 1	—	—	—
Ashland, . .	1,702	{ Ma. 856 Fe. 846	1·64	28	18 10	8 1	— 1	1 1	— 1	— 1
Bedford, . .	820	{ Ma. 393 Fe. 427	1·34	11	6 5	1 —	—	—	2	—
Belmont, . .	1,279	{ Ma. 665 Fe. 614	·78	10	3 7	— —	1 1	—	—	—
Billerica, . .	1,808	{ Ma. 864 Fe. 944	1·49	27	13 14	1 2	3 —	—	1	—
Boxborough, .	454	{ Ma. 242 Fe. 212	1·54	7	3 4	— 1	—	—	—	—
Brighton, . .	3,854	{ Ma. 1,868 Fe. 1,986	1·79	69	36 33	12 9	2 5	—	3	—
Burlington, .	594	{ Ma. 323 Fe. 271	1·35	8	4 4	3 —	—	—	—	—
Cambridge, .	29,112	{ Ma. 13,614 Fe. 15,498	1·91	556	253 303	65 74	27 34	10 6	3 7	7 6
Carlisle, . .	642	{ Ma. 305 Fe. 337	1·71	11	4 7	— 2	—	—	—	—
Charlestown, .	26,399	{ Ma. 12,738 Fe. 13,661	2·19	579	313 266	89 58	29 26	9 7	13 8	13 9

\* Name changed from West Cambridge, April 13, 1867.

*Ages and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	95 to 99	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
1	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	1	3	-	-	2	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
211	91	153	237	206	200	174	145	156	126	164	145	163	150	123	138	59	28	7	12
113	43	74	115	89	89	78	57	78	67	84	78	83	77	49	63	24	8	2	8
98	48	79	122	117	111	96	88	78	59	80	67	80	73	74	75	35	20	5	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
1	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	2	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
2	-	3	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
2	-	3	-	-	2	2	1	2	-	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	4	8	18	9	7	7	5	16	7	8	8	6	5	8	6	3	-	-	1
16	7	12	16	15	14	12	11	12	9	12	10	6	7	7	6	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
21	6	12	12	13	11	19	11	8	6	10	6	6	9	2	5	3	-	-	-
16	8	13	13	15	11	10	7	8	6	8	6	11	6	4	7	8	-	1	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1865.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Middlesex—Con.</i>										
Chelmsford, . . .	2,291	{ Ma. 1,060 Fe. 1,231	1·04	24	9 15	1 3	— —	1 —	— —	— —
Concord, . . .	2,232	{ Ma. 1,089 Fe. 1,143	1·39	31	17 14	3 2	2 —	1 —	1 —	— 1
Dracut, . . .	1,905	{ Ma. 951 Fe. 954	1·57	30	13 17	2 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
Dunstable, . . .	533	{ Ma. 270 Fe. 263	1·31	7	2 5	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Framingham, . . .	4,665	{ Ma. 2,112 Fe. 2,553	1·67	78	34 44	6 8	— 2	1 1	— 1	— 1
Groton, . . .	3,176	{ Ma. 1,529 Fe. 1,647	1·48	47	24 23	9 2	2 —	1 —	— 1	— —
Holliston, . . .	3,125	{ Ma. 1,508 Fe. 1,617	1·15	36	20 16	6 2	1 —	— —	— —	— —
Hopkinton, . . .	4,132	{ Ma. 2,077 Fe. 2,055	1·23	51	25 26	5 1	4 2	— 2	1 2	— —
Hudson,* . . .	—	{ Ma. — Fe. —	—	25	15 10	6 3	1 1	— —	— —	— —
Lexington, . . .	2,220	{ Ma. 1,056 Fe. 1,164	1·40	31	15 16	1 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Lincoln, . . .	711	{ Ma. 352 Fe. 359	·98	7	4 3	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —
Littleton, . . .	967	{ Ma. 491 Fe. 476	1·86	18	9 9	2 2	— 1	— —	— —	— —
Lowell, . . .	30,990	{ Ma. 13,597 Fe. 17,393	2·05	634	291 343	73 67	21 19	17 12	6 6	3 3
Malden, . . .	6,840	{ Ma. 3,237 Fe. 3,603 U. .	1·46	100	45 54 1	12 9 1	5 3 —	1 — —	— 1 —	1 1 —
Marlborough, . . .	7,164	{ Ma. 3,492 Fe. 3,672	1·77	127	69 58	26 21	12 8	4 2	2 2	1 1
Medford, . . .	4,839	{ Ma. 2,234 Fe. 2,605	1·57	76	36 40	7 5	1 2	2 2	1 2	— 1
Melrose, . . .	2,865	{ Ma. 1,340 Fe. 1,525 U. .	1·64	47	25 21 1	3 5 1	1 — —	— 1 —	— — —	1 — —
Natick, . . .	5,208	{ Ma. 2,601 Fe. 2,607	1·86	97	47 50	9 10	6 5	2 —	2 —	— —
Newton, . . .	8,975	{ Ma. 4,097 Fe. 4,878	1·44	129	64 65	8 7	4 5	5 3	2 2	— 1
North Reading, . . .	987	{ Ma. 488 Fe. 499	1·22	12	6 6	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —

\* Incorporated March 19, 1866.

*Age and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
4	-	2	4	4	1	-	2	-	1	1	2	2	2	-	1	2	-	-	1
1	1	2	2	2	2	2	-	1	6	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	1
-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	1	3	2	3	-	-	3	1	1	-	-
2	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1
-	-	3	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
5	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	5	3	1	1	-	-	2	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	2	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
14	13	9	19	13	19	11	4	13	5	12	12	8	8	5	4	2	-	-	-
14	8	15	30	22	16	16	12	18	12	9	11	13	15	10	10	4	-	1	-
3	2	-	4	3	1	1	1	2	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
3	1	1	1	6	3	6	2	3	1	2	-	2	2	1	5	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	2	5	4	1	2	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	4	2	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
4	-	1	4	2	3	2	-	1	2	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
4	-	2	2	2	1	-	-	1	1	2	3	-	2	2	4	2	-	-	-
-	2	2	1	2	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	-
-	1	-	3	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	4	6	3	2	2	-	1	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
5	1	2	3	2	2	2	-	1	-	4	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	-	1
4	1	2	-	1	7	1	3	2	4	5	2	4	2	3	3	1	-	-	-
3	1	2	4	4	4	5	3	2	4	2	2	-	4	3	2	2	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1865.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Middlesex</i> —Con. Pepperell, . . .	1,709	{ Ma. Fe.	804 905	1·70	29	14 15	2 —	1 —	— —	— —
Reading, . . .	2,436	{ Ma. Fe.	1,158 1,278	2·51	61	26 35	4 5	3 2	2 1	— 1 2
Sherborn, . . .	1,049	{ Ma. Fe.	510 539	1·14	12	6 6	— —	— —	— —	— —
Shirley, . . .	1,217	{ Ma. Fe.	592 625	1·40	17	9 8	3 1	— 2	1 —	— 1 —
Somerville, . . .	9,353	{ Ma. Fe.	4,547 4,806	2·48	232	131 101	36 25	8 8	2 4	2 — 5 1
South Reading, . . .	3,244	{ Ma. Fe.	1,494 1,750	1·14	37	14 23	1 6	3 —	1 —	— 1 —
Stoneham, . . .	3,298	{ Ma. Fe.	1,585 1,713	1·30	43	23 20	6 2	1 1	— —	1 — —
Stow, . . .	1,537	{ Ma. Fe.	744 793	1·50	23	11 12	2 3	— —	1 —	— — —
Sudbury, . . .	1,703	{ Ma. Fe.	811 892	1·23	21	7 14	— 2	2 —	— —	1 — 1 —
Tewksbury, . . .	1,801	{ Ma. Fe.	879 922	·94	17	4 13	— 2	— —	— —	— — —
State Almshouse at Tewksbury,	—	{ Ma. Fe.	— —	—	249	159 90	25 15	3 1	3 —	1 — 1 —
Townsend, . . .	2,042	{ Ma. Fe.	1,003 1,039	1·42	29	17 12	2 2	— —	— —	— — —
Tyngsborough, . . .	578	{ Ma. Fe.	281 297	3·11	18	10 8	1 1	— —	— —	— — —
Waltham, . . .	6,896	{ Ma. Fe.	3,147 3,749	1·70	117	58 59	13 12	7 6	1 2	1 1 —
Watertown, . . .	3,779	{ Ma. Fe.	1,754 2,025	1·51	57	21 36	6 11	1 2	— —	— 2 1
Wayland, . . .	1,137	{ Ma. Fe.	564 573	·70	8	6 2	— —	— —	— —	— — —
Westford, . . .	1,568	{ Ma. Fe. U.	760 808 —	1·98	31	13 17 1	1 1 1	2 — —	— — —	1 — — —
Weston, . . .	1,221	{ Ma. Fe.	615 616	1·54	19	8 11	— —	— —	— —	— — —
Wilmington, . . .	850	{ Ma. Fe.	394 456	·82	7	7 —	2 —	— —	— —	— — —
Winchester, . . .	1,968	{ Ma. Fe.	934 1,034	1·42	28	16 12	5 1	5 1	— —	— — 1 —
Woburn, . . .	6,999	{ Ma. Fe.	3,463 3,536	1·49	104	55 49	15 9	7 2	2 2	1 — — 2

*Age and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	2	1	1	3	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	1	-	-
3	2	1	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	2	2	4	3	7	6	3	9	4	8	4	8	4	2	4	-	-	-	1
7	3	2	5	3	5	3	6	4	4	1	2	4	3	8	2	-	1	-	-
1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	3	1	-	4	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
-	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-
1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	4	8	8	4	10	6	5	6	10	11	10	12	9	4	5	2	1	-	-
1	1	1	10	6	14	9	5	7	3	1	3	3	5	3	1	-	-	1	-
-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	3	1	1	1	-
-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
4	1	2	3	4	2	3	1	1	2	2	2	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	-
1	2	4	3	2	2	3	6	3	1	1	3	3	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
2	-	1	2	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	1	-	1	2	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	1	2	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
4	1	2	4	1	-	1	1	2	5	2	2	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
2	3	2	6	1	2	3	1	1	-	6	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1865.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons	Sex.					
NANTUCKET CO.,	4,748	{ Tot. 4,748 Ma. 2,158 Fe. 2,590	. 1.79	. 85	85 44 41	7 4 3	1 — 1	2 1 1	1 1 —	1 — 1
NORFOLK CO.,	116,306	{ Tot. 116,306 Ma. 54,796 Fe. 61,510 U. .	. 1.57	. 1,828	1,828 888 935 5	376 194 177 5	143 80 63 —	54 28 26 —	46 19 27 —	27 18 9 —
Bellingham,	1,240	{ Ma. 599 Fe. 641	.48	6	5 1	2 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Braintree, .	3,725	{ Ma. 1,788 Fe. 1,937	1.56	58	34 24	6 4	1 2	— 2	— 1	— 1
Brookline, .	5,262	{ Ma. 2,318 Fe. 2,944	1.75	92	41 51	13 10	4 2	1 —	1 1	1 —
Canton, .	3,318	{ Ma. 1,552 Fe. 1,766	1.54	51	25 26	7 4	2 1	— —	— 1	— —
Cohasset, .	2,048	{ Ma. 992 Fe. 1,056	1.66	34	17 17	4 2	2 1	— —	1 —	— —
Dedham, .	7,195	{ Ma. 3,394 Fe. 3,801	1.86	134	75 59	18 13	7 3	2 2	4 1	2 —
Dorchester,	10,717	{ Ma. 4,797 Fe. 5,920	1.46	157	75 82	18 13	3 5	4 2	— 3	4 1
Dover, .	616	{ Ma. 291 Fe. 325	.97	6	— 6	— 1	— 1	— —	— —	— —
Foxborough,	2,778	{ Ma. 1,244 Fe. 1,534	1.30	36	19 17	3 2	— 1	— —	— —	— —
Franklin, .	2,510	{ Ma. 1,120 Fe. 1,390	1.43	36	14 22	4 1	1 —	— —	— 1	— —
Medfield, .	1,012	{ Ma. 460 Fe. 552	.99	10	5 5	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Medway, .	3,219	{ Ma. 1,520 Fe. 1,699	1.40	45	23 22	— 3	4 3	3 —	— —	— —
Milton, .	2,770	{ Ma. 1,256 Fe. 1,514	1.52	42	22 20	3 3	2 —	— 2	— —	1 1
Needham, .	2,793	{ Ma. 1,375 Fe. 1,418	1.47	41	18 23	3 5	2 1	— 1	— —	— —
Quincy, .	6,718	{ Ma. 3,397 Fe. 3,411	1.47	99	59 40	4 4	7 2	2 —	— 2	2 1
Randolph, .	5,734	{ Ma. 2,852 Fe. 2,882 U. .	1.12 .	64 .	26 35 3	6 8 3	2 1 —	2 2 —	— 1 —	— — —
Roxbury, .	28,426	{ Ma. 13,340 Fe. 15,086 U. .	1.96 .	558 .	249 308 1	75 73 1	26 34 —	10 9 —	10 13 —	4 4 —





TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1865.		DEATHS.		Und.		1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	1				
Norfolk—Con.										
Sharon, . . .	1,393	{ Ma. 667 Fe. 726	1·22	17	9 8	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Stoughton, . . .	4,855	{ Ma. 2,431 Fe. 2,424 U. .	1·28	62	22 39 1	4 3 1	3 3 —	1 2 —	1 2 —	— — —
Walpole, . . .	2,018	{ Ma. 954 Fe. 1,064	1·98	40	20 20	2 1	2 1	1 —	— —	— —
West Roxbury, . .	6,912	{ Ma. 3,100 Fe. 3,812	1·55	107	66 41	12 9	6 2	1 3	1 —	1 —
Weymouth, . . .	7,975	{ Ma. 3,969 Fe. 4,006	1·19	95	50 45	6 12	6 —	1 1	— 1	2 —
Wrentham, . . .	3,072	{ Ma. 1,470 Fe. 1,602	1·23	38	14 24	4 4	— —	— —	1 —	— 1
PLYMOUTH Co.,	63,107	{ Tot. 63,107 Ma. 30,772 Fe. 32,335 U. .	1·50	945	945 460 481 4	146 75 67 4	48 21 27 —	17 9 8 —	15 8 7 —	11 6 5 —
Abington, . . .	8,576	{ Ma. 4,263 Fe. 4,313	·97	83	49 34	15 5	3 2	1 3	1 2	— —
Bridgewater, . .	4,196	{ Ma. 2,048 Fe. 2,148	1·05	44	22 22	3 4	1 3	1 1	— —	— 1
State Almshouse at Bridgewater,	—	{ Ma. — Fe. —	—	41	23 18	12 14	— —	— —	— —	— —
Carver, . . .	1,059	{ Ma. 541 Fe. 518	1·32	14	9 5	1 1	2 2	— —	— —	— —
Duxbury, . . .	2,384	{ Ma. 1,168 Fe. 1,216	1·34	32	15 17	1 —	— —	— 1	— —	— —
E. Bridgewater, .	2,976	{ Ma. 1,470 Fe. 1,506	1·61	48	28 20	7 1	3 —	— —	— —	— —
Halifax, . . .	722	{ Ma. 349 Fe. 373	·97	7	3 4	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Hanover, . . .	1,545	{ Ma. 737 Fe. 808	1·55	24	13 11	3 1	— 1	— —	— —	— —
Hanson, . . .	1,196	{ Ma. 591 Fe. 605	2·09	25	12 13	1 4	1 —	— —	— —	— —
Hingham, . . .	4,176	{ Ma. 1,932 Fe. 2,244	1·75	73	31 42	4 3	1 2	— —	— —	— —
Hull, . . .	260	{ Ma. 127 Fe. 133	1·54	4	4 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Kingston, . . .	1,626	{ Ma. 751 Fe. 875	1·41	23	9 14	1 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
Lakeville, . . .	1,110	{ Ma. 569 Fe. 541	1·08	12	8 4	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —

*Ages and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & OVER	UNKNOWN
-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	3	3	3	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	6	2	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	3	2	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	1	2	3	3	5	-	4	2	4	3	2	4	4	1	2	1	-	-	-
1	2	1	2	3	3	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	3	1	1	3	1	-	-
2	-	6	3	2	2	1	3	4	-	3	3	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	4	2	3	2	1	2	1	-	2	2	5	-	2	1	2	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	2	-	-	3	2	2	3	1	-	-
28	17	38	45	43	39	35	25	26	27	41	55	46	63	52	55	44	19	4	6
13	6	16	22	21	17	19	14	9	14	20	20	24	33	31	27	24	8	-	3
15	11	22	23	22	22	16	11	17	13	21	35	22	30	21	28	20	11	4	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	3	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	4	2	2	2	7	1	2	-	-	-
1	1	3	1	2	4	-	1	1	2	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	3	4	-	1	-	1
-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	3	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	5	2	2	2	1	2	-	1	-	4	4	2	2	3	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1865.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.	Perct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Plymouth—Con. Marion, . . .	960	{ Ma. 447 Fe. 513	1·67	16	7 9	— 1	— —	— 1	— —	— —
Marshfield, . .	1,809	{ Ma. 867 Fe. 942	1·60	29	15 14	1 1	— 5	— —	1 —	— —
Mattapoisett, . .	1,451	{ Ma. 717 Fe. 734	2·27	33	13 20	2 1	1 —	— —	— 2	— 1
Middleborough, .	4,565	{ Ma. 2,184 Fe. 2,381	1·53	70	29 41	4 5	1 3	— —	— —	— —
No. Bridgewater, .	6,332	{ Ma. 3,156 Fe. 3,176 U. .	1·61	102	47 52 3	6 10 3	4 3 —	— 1 —	2 1 —	2 — —
Pembroke, . . .	1,489	{ Ma. 747 Fe. 742 U. .	1·81	27	12 14 1	— — 1	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Plymouth, . . .	6,068	{ Ma. 2,867 Fe. 3,201	1·58	96	48 48	7 5	2 4	2 1	3 1	— 2
Plympton, . . .	924	{ Ma. 450 Fe. 474	1·30	12	4 8	— 1	1 —	— —	— —	— —
Rochester, . . .	1,156	{ Ma. 557 Fe. 599	·61	7	5 2	1 —	— —	— —	— —	2 —
Scituate, . . .	2,269	{ Ma. 1,141 Fe. 1,128	1·45	33	19 14	4 —	1 —	— —	1 —	1 1
So. Scituate, . .	1,635	{ Ma. 815 Fe. 820	1·71	28	10 18	1 1	— —	2 —	— 1	— —
Wareham, . . .	2,798	{ Ma. 1,404 Fe. 1,394	1·47	41	15 26	1 5	— 1	2 —	— —	— —
W. Bridgewater, .	1,825	{ Ma. 874 Fe. 951	1·15	21	10 11	— 1	— 1	— —	— —	1 —
SUFFOLK Co., . .	208,212	{ Tot. 208,212 Ma. 96,529 Fe. 111,683 U. .	. 2·27 . .	. 4,717 . .	4,717 2,417 2,299 1	1088 604 483 1	448 217 231 —	189 101 88 —	139 77 62 —	98 55 43 —
Boston, . . .	192,318	{ Ma. 89,134 Fe. 103,184	2·30	4,421	2,259 2,162	558 453	211 217	96 85	72 58	53 43
Chelsea, . . .	14,403	{ Ma. 6,605 Fe. 7,798 U. .	1·95	281	153 127 1	46 29 1	6 13 —	5 3 —	5 4 —	2 — —
No. Chelsea, . .	858	{ Ma. 437 Fe. 421	·93	8	3 5	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Winthrop, . . .	633	{ Ma. 353 Fe. 280	1·11	7	2 5	— —	— 1	— —	— —	— —

*Ages and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	-	-	-
1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	3	1	1	3	-	2	-	-
1	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	2	3	4	1	4	1	1	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	4	-	3	1	-	1	3	3	2	3	3	5	2	1	-	-
2	1	2	2	3	2	3	4	1	2	3	1	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	1
3	3	2	5	-	5	2	1	2	-	3	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	5	1	3	3	1	2	1	-	2	2	3	3	4	2	-	-	-
3	-	3	3	1	1	3	2	3	2	1	3	1	2	2	5	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-
-	1	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	3	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-
2	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	5	1	-	4	2	-	-	1	-
-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
254	100	153	295	269	198	207	182	181	172	152	144	113	109	100	63	45	7	6	5
131	49	67	150	131	97	104	96	93	101	83	71	49	49	47	25	14	3	3	-
123	51	86	145	138	101	103	86	88	71	69	73	64	60	53	38	31	4	3	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
120	46	64	139	126	85	95	95	88	99	74	61	48	46	41	22	14	3	3	-
114	48	80	135	130	95	99	80	82	66	68	70	61	56	48	35	28	4	2	5
10	3	3	11	5	12	9	1	4	2	9	7	1	3	6	3	-	-	-	-
9	3	5	9	6	6	4	6	5	4	1	3	3	4	4	2	3	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1865.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Perc't. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
WORCESTER CO.	162,912	{ Tot.	162,912	.	.	2,913	645	209	108	72	31
		{ Ma.	79,196	1.79	2,913	1,478	357	113	61	36	16
		{ Fe.	83,716	.	.	1,428	282	96	46	36	15
		{ U.	.	.	.	7	6	—	1	—	—
Ashburnham, .	2,153	{ Ma.	1,040	1.72	37	19	6	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	1,113			13	4	—	—	—	—
Athol, . .	2,814	{ Ma.	1,368	1.95	55	32	5	3	2	1	—
		{ Fe.	1,446			23	3	—	1	—	—
Auburn, . .	959	{ Ma.	473	1.04	10	4	1	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	486			6	—	—	—	—	1
Barre, . .	2,856	{ Ma.	1,392	1.88	54	29	4	2	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	1,464			25	1	—	—	—	—
Berlin, . .	1,061	{ Ma.	539	2.26	24	12	2	—	1	3	—
		{ Fe.	522			12	—	3	1	—	—
Blackstone, .	4,857	{ Ma.	2,257	1.54	75	35	12	3	2	2	—
		{ Fe.	2,600			38	6	2	—	3	—
		{ U.	.			2	2	—	—	—	—
Bolton, . .	1,502	{ Ma.	766	1.86	28	11	4	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	736			17	7	1	—	—	—
Boylston, . .	792	{ Ma.	381	1.26	10	6	1	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	411			4	—	—	—	—	—
Brookfield, .	2,101	{ Ma.	1,038	1.24	26	12	3	1	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	1,063			14	1	—	—	—	—
Charlton, . .	1,925	{ Ma.	936	1.40	27	16	4	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	989			11	—	—	—	—	—
Clinton, . .	4,021	{ Ma.	1,780	1.72	69	37	10	5	1	2	—
		{ Fe.	2,241			32	9	1	1	—	—
Dana, . .	789	{ Ma.	392	1.77	14	9	—	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	397			5	—	1	—	—	1
Douglas, . .	2,155	{ Ma.	1,051	2.04	44	19	6	—	2	1	—
		{ Fe.	1,104			25	4	4	2	—	—
Dudley, . .	2,076	{ Ma.	998	2.60	54	22	4	3	—	1	1
		{ Fe.	1,078			31	6	1	1	2	—
		{ U.	.			1	1	—	—	—	—
Fitchburg, .	8,118	{ Ma.	3,937	1.48	120	69	18	6	1	1	1
		{ Fe.	4,181			51	7	2	1	2	—
Gardner, . .	2,553	{ Ma.	1,239	1.53	39	16	4	1	1	—	—
		{ Fe.	1,314			23	6	—	—	1	—
Grafton, . .	3,961	{ Ma.	1,903	2.37	94	42	5	9	3	4	1
		{ Fe.	2,058			52	9	5	—	3	1
Hardwick, . .	1,967	{ Ma.	945	.81	16	10	—	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	1,022			6	—	—	—	—	—

*Age and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 to 100	Unknown.
86 45 41	60 30 30	112 52 60	158 76 82	151 62 89	96 39 57	106 53 53	97 50 47	99 48 51	83 49 34	88 37 51	104 60 44	131 55 76	138 81 57	115 62 53	111 56 55	64 26 38	28 5 23	10 5 5	11 4 7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
2	1	-	-	4	1	1	1	3	-	-	1	1	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
2	-	-	2	3	1	-	2	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	4	3	4	2	2	-	-	-	1
-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	6	3	1	2	-	-	1
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	2	-	1	1	3	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
1	-	2	4	3	-	1	-	2	2	1	2	3	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
3	1	-	2	3	-	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	-	4	3	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	3	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
-	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	2	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
2	1	2	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	2	3	4	4	4	6	2	2	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
1	-	2	3	4	2	8	1	4	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	1	1	-	1
1	1	1	1	2	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
3	2	2	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	1	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
5	2	2	1	1	-	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	5	2	1	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1865.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Worcester—Con.										
Harvard, . . .	1,355	{ Ma. 629 Fe. 726	1·33	18	7 11	1 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Holden, . . .	1,846	{ Ma. 879 Fe. 967	1·63	30	14 16	2 1	— 2	1 —	— 1	— —
Hubbardston, . .	1,546	{ Ma. 765 Fe. 781	1·61	25	13 12	2 —	— —	— —	— —	1 —
Lancaster, . . .	1,752	{ Ma. 738 Fe. 1,014	1·37	24	10 14	1 2	2 —	— —	1 —	— —
Leicester, . . .	2,527	{ Ma. 1,242 Fe. 1,285	·91	23	12 11	3 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
Leominster, . . .	3,313	{ Ma. 1,597 Fe. 1,716	1·90	63	29 34	3 2	1 1	2 —	2 —	— —
Lunenburg, . . .	1,167	{ Ma. 552 Fe. 615	1·29	15	7 8	— —	— 1	— —	— —	— —
Mendon, . . .	1,207	{ Ma. 592 Fe. 615	1·57	19	9 10	— 1	— 3	— 2	— —	— —
Milford, . . .	9,108	{ Ma. 4,508 Fe. 4,600	2·05	187	86 101	24 24	10 11	6 7	1 2	1 3
Millbury, . . .	3,780	{ Ma. 1,826 Fe. 1,954	1·83	69	42 27	15 10	2 1	1 2	2 2	— —
New Braintree, . .	752	{ Ma. 361 Fe. 391	·39	3	3 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Northborough, . .	1,623	{ Ma. 777 Fe. 846	1·29	21	9 12	2 —	— —	1 —	1 —	— 1
Northbridge, . . .	2,642	{ Ma. 1,315 Fe. 1,327	1·36	36	18 18	4 2	— 3	1 2	— —	— —
No. Brookfield, . .	2,514	{ Ma. 1,234 Fe. 1,280	1·79	45	25 20	9 4	2 2	1 1	— 2	— —
Oakham, . . .	925	{ Ma. 446 Fe. 479	2·27	21	8 13	— 1	1 —	— —	— 1	— —
Oxford, . . .	2,713	{ Ma. 1,323 Fe. 1,390	1·25	34	14 20	1 4	— 2	— —	— —	— —
Paxton, . . .	626	{ Ma. 316 Fe. 310	1·44	9	7 2	— —	— 1	1 —	2 —	— —
Petersham, . . .	1,423	{ Ma. 697 Fe. 731	1·82	26	11 15	1 1	2 —	1 —	— 1	— —
Phillipston, . . .	725	{ Ma. 362 Fe. 363	1·24	9	4 5	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Princeton, . . .	1,239	{ Ma. 594 Fe. 645	1·37	17	12 5	1 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Royalston, . . .	1,441	{ Ma. 693 Fe. 748	1·67	24	15 9	1 1	1 1	— —	1 —	— —



*Age and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
1	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	1	-	-
-	-	1	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	3	-	-	1	-
-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
2	-	1	3	2	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	1	4	-	2	1	-	-
1	1	4	5	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	3	2	2	1	3	3	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	3	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	2	6	5	3	2	4	3	2	4	3	2	1	4	-	-	-	-
4	1	5	5	5	3	4	5	1	3	3	3	3	-	2	4	2	1	-
2	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1
1	-	2	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	-
-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	-
2	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE VII.—Concluded.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1865.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.	Perct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Worcester—Con.										
Rutland, . . .	1,011	{ Ma. 504 Fe. 507	1·29	13	8 5	1 —	— —	1 —	— —	— —
Shrewsbury, . .	1,570	{ Ma. 773 Fe. 797	2·23	35	15 20	1 1	2 1	2 1	1 2	1 —
Southborough, .	1,750	{ Ma. 847 Fe. 903	1·83	32	17 15	9 5	1 1	— 2	1 —	— —
Southbridge, . .	4,131	{ Ma. 1,940 Fe. 2,191	1·98	82	45 37	15 13	4 2	5 2	— 2	— —
Spencer, . . .	3,024	{ Ma. 1,540 Fe. 1,484	1·72	52	33 19	7 6	3 1	— 2	2 —	— —
Sterling, . . .	1,668	{ Ma. 819 Fe. 849	2·46	41	16 25	3 3	— —	— 2	— —	— —
Sturbridge, . .	1,993	{ Ma. 925 Fe. 1,068	·95	19	10 9	1 —	1 —	1 —	— —	— —
Sutton, . . .	2,363	{ Ma. 1,134 Fe. 1,229	1·65	39	25 14	7 1	2 —	— —	— —	— —
Templeton, . .	2,390	{ Ma. 1,188 Fe. 1,202	1·76	42	25 17	9 3	2 2	1 —	1 —	— —
Upton, . . .	2,018	{ Ma. 996 Fe. 1,022	1·09	22	9 13	2 —	— 2	— —	— —	— —
Uxbridge, . . .	2,838	{ Ma. 1,351 Fe. 1,487	1·73	49	25 24	3 6	1 —	— —	— —	— —
Warren, . . .	2,180	{ Ma. 1,101 Fe. 1,079	1·61	35	17 18	4 1	2 1	— 1	— —	— —
Webster, . . .	3,608	{ Ma. 1,742 Fe. 1,866 U. . .	2·16	78	34 43 1	11 11 1	4 5 —	2 2 —	2 3 —	1 1 —
Westborough, . .	3,141	{ Ma. 1,630 Fe. 1,511	1·72	54	27 27	9 6	4 3	1 —	— 1	1 —
W. Boylston, . .	2,294	{ Ma. 1,143 Fe. 1,151	1·79	41	26 15	9 5	1 1	— 1	1 1	— —
W. Brookfield, .	1,549	{ Ma. 741 Fe. 808	1·36	21	10 11	4 5	— —	1 1	— —	— —
Westminster, . .	1,639	{ Ma. 792 Fe. 847	1·53	25	13 12	1 1	2 —	— —	— —	— —
Winchendon, . .	2,801	{ Ma. 1,366 Fe. 1,435 U. . .	2·39	67	31 33 3	6 3 2	— 2 —	1 1 1	1 1 —	1 — —
Worcester, . . .	30,055	{ Ma. 14,783 Fe. 15,272	2·17	652	337 315	97 90	29 28	17 10	4 6	7 7

*Ages and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	1
-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
1	2	1	3	1	1	1	-	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
1	1	1	2	6	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
-	-	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	-	1	3	1	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-
-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	2	5	-	1	-	-
1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	2	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
2	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	1
1	1	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	-
1	-	-	3	2	4	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	1	3	1	-	-
-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	4	-	-	-
-	-	1	3	5	3	1	1	1	-	3	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	3	15	20	22	9	12	13	16	17	3	13	4	11	9	6	-	-	-	-
13	6	14	12	23	12	12	7	13	3	8	11	15	9	6	5	2	2	-	1

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH.—ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT.

*Distinguishing by Months, by Age and by Sex, the registered Number of Deaths from various specified causes, (alphabetically arranged,) during the year*

**1867.**

[Still-births not included in this Table.]

AGGREGATE.

SEX.	DEATHS.			MONTHS.												AGES.													
	Males.	SEX.		Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
		Fem.	Unk.																										
Persons, .	.	.	22,772	1877	1692	1874	1675	1780	1531	1872	2602	2259	1814	1839	1926	28	8001	939	474	871	2425	1898	1583	1534	1728	1772	1436	109	
Males, .	11,350	.	.	929	869	891	862	901	732	965	1317	1106	919	878	967	14	4263	501	226	391	1130	867	797	805	875	848	587	60	
Females, .	.	11,369	.	948	817	979	810	877	793	900	1281	1149	892	956	955	12	3687	438	248	480	1295	1031	787	729	853	924	849	48	
Unknown, .	.	.	53	-	6	4	3	2	9	7	4	4	3	5	4	2	51	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS.			MONTHS.												CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.											
	SEX.			MONTHS.													AGES.											
	Males	Fem.	Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		Unknown.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.
Fem.	.	4	4	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males,	28	.	51	1	3	3	2	1	5	3	1	4	3	—	2	—	1	1	2	3	4	7	5	2	2	2	1	—
Fem.,	.	23	.	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	3	3	2	2	—	—	5	—	1	3	3	4	3	2	1	1	—	—
Males,	1	.	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Fem.,	.	3	.	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Males,	17	.	66	2	1	3	4	2	5	7	10	5	1	—	1	—	5	—	1	2	1	1	1	3	9	2	—	—
Fem.,	.	49	.	4	4	1	2	8	5	7	10	5	1	1	1	—	8	3	1	4	11	7	1	3	9	2	—	—
Males,	4	.	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fem.,	.	1	.	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males,	5	.	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—
Fem.,	.	3	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
Males,	150	.	281	14	14	8	12	12	13	16	11	10	13	15	12	—	—	—	—	3	9	21	30	40	37	10	—	—
Fem.,	.	131	.	15	9	9	5	17	20	6	8	7	6	15	14	—	1	1	1	—	3	4	20	18	29	29	25	—
Males,	2	.	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Fem.,	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS.			MONTHS.												CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.														
	SEX.			Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.		December.	Unknown.													
	Males.	Fem.	Unk.																												
Males, Fem.,	2	6	.	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Ascites, . " .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Over 80.
Males, Fem.,	27	28	.	55	2	2	6	4	2	2	1	2	1	2	3	4	3	Asthma, . " .	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	9	4	3	1
Males, Fem.,	19	30	.	49	1	3	1	1	1	1	4	1	3	4	3	1	6	Bowels, Disease of, " .	12	14	1	1	2	2	5	1	2	2	1	2	1
Males, Fem.,	135	88	.	223	12	9	12	9	15	12	7	17	10	6	10	8	11	Brain, Disease of, " .	63	33	8	3	2	6	15	10	11	7	7	2	1
Males, Fem.,	27	14	.	41	3	2	1	2	2	1	1	3	3	5	3	2	2	Brain, Softening of, " .	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	6	6	1	-
Males, Fem.,	98	110	.	208	6	11	11	14	5	10	3	6	9	8	6	9	17	Bronchitis, . " .	56	60	2	2	2	5	5	3	5	6	11	2	1
Males, Fem.,	29	46	.	75	6	3	4	3	1	1	2	1	4	1	4	2	4	Burns and Scalds, . " .	24	21	2	1	1	2	4	2	-	1	1	-	-
Males, Fem.,	7	2	.	9	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	Carbuncle, . " .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	

Males, Fem.,	111	.	35	.	269	10	10	12	21	23	20	23	31	26	27	22	15	-	Casualty, "	.	.	.	13 15 12 21 55 36 31 23 16 28 4 13
Males, Fem.,	25	.	244	.	355	9	7	7	3	10	11	11	12	10	12	11	8	-	Cancer, "	.	.	.	1 - - - 3 7 14 18 30 28 10 -
Males, Fem.,	253	.	15	.	40	5	-	4	1	2	1	3	3	3	2	-	1	-	Cancer of Stomach, "	.	.	.	1 - - - 1 1 4 7 6 5 - -
Males, Fem.,	31	.	30	.	64	1	-	-	-	3	2	8	12	4	2	1	1	-	Cholera, "	.	.	.	8 1 1 1 1 3 8 2 5 4 - -
Males, Fem.,	508	.	456	.	966	5	8	3	4	1	9	98	218	107	38	12	5	-	Cholera Infantum, "	.	.	.	508 - - - - - - - - - -
Males, Fem.,	1974	.	4	.	4362	164	173	187	174	194	146	148	154	174	150	152	156	2	Consumption, "	.	.	.	130 17 16 137 536 380 292 196 170 91 24 15
Males, Fem.,	254	.	221	.	477	26	27	27	18	19	17	27	25	16	16	18	18	-	Convulsions, "	.	.	.	237 9 2 - 1 4 - - - 1 -
Males, Fem.,	200	.	156	.	356	26	18	17	14	14	7	7	8	11	26	30	22	-	Croup, "	.	.	.	177 20 1 - 1 1 - - - - -
Males, Fem.,	3	.	156	.	356	22	13	14	10	9	5	7	6	8	15	30	17	-	"	.	.	.	135 15 5 - - - 1 - - -

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS.			MONTHS.												CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.											
	SEX.																											
	Males	Fem.	Tot.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		Unknown.											
Males, Fem.,	10 .	. 7	17	- 1	- -	- 3	1 -	1 1	1 1	1 -	- 1	1 -	2 -	2 -	1 -	1 -	Cyanosis, "	. .	10 7	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males, Fem.,	20 .	. 1	21	2 -	1 -	3 -	1 -	1 -	1 1	5 -	1 -	1 -	2 -	1 -	1 -	1 -	Cystitis, "	. .	- -	1 -	1 -	1 -	3 -	2 -	6 -	4 -	1 -	-
Males, Fem.,	53 .	. 71	124	3 3	7 6	7 6	3 3	4 4	2 7	10 10	6 6	6 8	2 8	5 6	- 5	- -	Debility, "	. .	1 4	3 -	2 -	5 7	5 11	14 13	2 5	8 11	1 15	-
Males, Fem.,	12 .	. 1	13	- -	- -	1 -	2 -	- 1	- -	2 -	1 -	- -	3 -	1 -	2 -	- -	Delirium Tremens, "	. .	- -	- -	2 -	3 -	5 -	2 -	- -	- -	- -	-
Males, Fem.,	36 .	. 19	55	5 2	1 2	1 -	4 1	1 2	- -	4 1	3 1	3 3	3 1	5 3	- -	- -	Diabetes, "	. .	3 -	3 -	2 -	3 3	4 6	4 3	4 -	6 -	- -	-
Males, Fem.,	149 .	. 121	270	3 7	5 4	6 4	5 4	8 3	6 7	16 15	40 30	31 26	17 13	6 6	- 2	- -	Diarrhoea, "	. .	75 70	3 1	2 -	12 5	15 10	9 4	8 4	11 8	12 4	-
Males, Fem.,	114 .	. 137	251	19 26	9 8	12 8	5 5	9 11	6 8	5 3	2 6	8 14	8 20	11 20	17 -	- -	Diphtheria, "	. .	71 71	23 37	7 9	3 8	6 5	- -	1 1	1 3	- -	-
Males, Fem.,	198 .	. 223	421	16 17	11 13	16 19	17 17	17 20	23 17	19 10	9 24	16 20	16 24	13 23	15 18	1 1	Dropsy, "	. .	23 15	5 4	7 2	4 17	10 96	13 30	18 25	29 38	41 44	33 21



Males, Fem.,	176 .	30 .	206 .	6 -	9 2	5 -	16 1	16 7	26 2	28 6	28 7	12 2	4 1	12 2	13 -	1 -	Drowned, "	.	.	21 6	50 4	19 6	10 1	28 5	24 2	7 1	6 -	4 2	2 1	-	5 2		
Males, Fem.,	314 .	344 .	658 .	4 4	4 4	4 3	5 3	5 9	47 41	106 116	94 111	27 39	8 5	6 4	1 -	1 -	Dysentery, "	.	.	196 181	27 31	4 9	12 3	6 11	4 11	15 12	10 15	19 26	5 32	1 13	-		
Males, Fem.,	13 .	9 .	22 .	1 1	-	-	1 2	2 1	2 1	-	-	2 2	2 -	1 -	4 1	-	Dyspepsia, "	.	.	1 -	-	-	1 -	1 -	1 -	2 2	2 2	2 2	3 3	2 1	-	-	
Males, Fem.,	131 .	124 .	255 .	6 13	6 8	10 8	4 12	8 6	11 12	16 13	20 16	16 9	8 10	13 11	-	-	Enteritis, "	.	.	45 32	8 2	13 10	11 8	8 20	16 16	8 13	10 8	5 5	8 8	2 1	-		
Males, Fem.,	37 .	11 .	48 .	5 1	6 -	5 -	3 2	3 2	-	3 1	3 2	3 1	3 -	2 -	2 -	-	Epilepsy, "	.	.	1 2	6 1	2 1	12 1	5 2	4 2	2 1	1 1	2 1	1 -	-	-	-	
Males, Fem.,	.	1 .	1 .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	-	Epistaxis, "	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Males, Fem.,	75 .	69 .	144 .	10 6	9 2	7 2	11 9	7 11	8 4	5 2	5 3	6 6	1 1	5 7	5 9	-	Erysipelas, "	.	.	13 21	3 -	4 2	1 2	6 7	6 6	10 4	9 5	8 9	13 5	3 3	-	-	
Males, Fem.,	4 .	5 .	9 .	2 2	-	-	-	-	1 -	1 -	-	-	-	-	1 -	-	Exposure, "	.	.	1 2	-	-	-	-	1 -	2 -	2 -	1 -	2 1	-	-	-	-
Males, Fem.,	7 .	6 .	13 .	-	1 1	-	1 1	1 1	1 -	-	-	1 2	2 1	-	1 -	-	Fever, Intermittent, "	.	.	-	-	-	1 1	3 2	-	1 -	1 -	1 1	2 1	-	-	-	-
Males, Fem.,	12 .	5 .	17 .	1 1	-	-	-	-	-	1 1	2 1	4 1	3 -	2 -	1 -	-	Fever, Remittent, "	.	.	1 1	1 1	1 -	2 2	3 -	4 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Males, Fem.,	481 .	481 .	965 .	34 43	26 19	24 29	21 29	35 30	30 20	23 19	50 49	60 76	61 70	63 70	54 29	1 1	Fever, Typhus, "	.	.	52 38	32 39	32 40	71 61	103 110	44 46	49 35	32 21	32 47	21 28	11 12	2 4	-	

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

[illegible]











TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS.			MONTHS.												AGES.										CAUSES OF DEATH.	Unknown.		
	SEX.			Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.												
	Males	Fem.	Unk.																										
Males,	428	.	.	828	18	21	26	23	38	25	29	29	19	35	70	95	-	293	108	17	5	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	
Fem.,	.	400	.	.	25	10	23	21	31	23	29	28	26	34	68	82	-	252	110	17	7	10	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males,	51	.	.	105	9	3	2	5	5	4	4	9	3	2	3	2	-	32	4	-	5	1	-	1	2	4	2	-	-
Fem.,	.	54	.	.	5	2	6	3	5	4	6	5	3	4	7	4	-	27	1	3	2	6	3	3	7	1	1	-	-
Males,	5	.	.	6	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Fem.,	.	1	.	.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males,	116	.	.	196	14	13	18	23	21	15	8	2	1	-	-	1	-	36	7	4	10	31	10	5	8	3	1	-	1
Fem.,	.	80	.	.	6	16	15	10	15	11	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	36	7	4	6	11	9	2	1	2	2	-	-
Males,	2	.	.	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fem.,	.	4	.	.	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males,	21	.	.	53	2	4	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	-	2	-	-	6	3	2	-	3	-	3	2	2	1	2	-
Fem.,	.	32	.	.	-	1	6	3	5	1	6	3	3	4	-	-	-	4	6	1	1	5	4	5	2	1	1	-	-
Males,	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Males,	3	.	.	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males,	17	.	.	41	-	2	2	-	2	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	5	-	1
Fem.,	.	21	.	.	3	2	4	1	1	-	2	-	1	2	1	5	-	1	1	1	2	3	1	3	3	5	-	-	-





TABLE VIII.—Concluded.

SEX.	DEATHS.		Totals.	MONTHS.												CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.												
	Males.	Fem.		Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.		December.	Unknown.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.
Males,	16	.	66	1	1	4	3	4	1	6	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	Tumor,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fem.,	.	50	.	3	4	6	1	7	1	1	3	6	4	6	3	1	1	"	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Males,	5	3	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	Ulcers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fem.,	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Males,	7	10	17	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	Ulcer, Intest,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fem.,	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Males,	138	.	290	15	6	9	11	14	7	9	18	10	13	10	15	1	Unknown,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fem.,	.	151	.	14	14	11	16	14	18	10	9	11	13	12	9	3	"	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Unk.,	.	1	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Males,	.	15	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Uterus, Disease of,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fem.,	.	15	15	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	2	"	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Males,	120	.	297	12	14	10	18	8	6	8	8	13	7	9	7	118	Whooping Cough,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fem.,	.	176	.	16	18	23	15	9	19	13	16	14	11	10	12	169	"	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Unk.,	.	1	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Males,	4	7	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	Worms,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fem.,	.	.	.	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

TABLE IX.—CAUSES OF DEATH.—CLASSIFIED ARRANGEMENT.

Distinguishing by Counties, the registered Number of Deaths, from various specified causes, (statistically classified,) during the year

1867.

[Still-births included.]

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Danstable.	Derbshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Rantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	South.	Worcester.
<b>All Causes,*</b> . . . . .	23,779	485	900	1,659	142	2,976	482	1,251	589	4,292	1,919	908	5,116	2,990
<b>Specified Causes,*</b> . . . . .	23,301	473	884	1,621	138	2,922	477	1,199	577	4,188	1,860	945	5,083	2,931
<b>(CLASSES.)</b>														
I.—ZYMOTIC DISEASES, . . . . .	5,506	74	218	363	24	616	138	327	120	1,007	406	152	1,368	693
II.—CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES, . . . . .	6,129	146	201	439	37	869	90	276	139	1,139	491	296	1,217	756
III.—LOCAL DISEASES, . . . . .	6,313	116	223	432	38	759	147	291	205	1,103	535	298	1,123	800
IV.—DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES, . . . . .	4,432	90	178	320	35	564	83	258	88	805	368	197	861	585
V.—VIOLENT DEATHS, . . . . .	891	47	61	67	4	114	19	41	25	131	57	32	181	100
<b>(ORDERS.)</b>														
I.—1. Miasmatic Diseases, . . . . .	5,410	72	215	354	21	607	138	325	119	999	397	143	1,228	689
2. Euthetic Diseases, . . . . .	36	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	3	8	18	1
3. Dietic Diseases, . . . . .	47	1	1	9	—	3	—	—	1	4	5	—	21	2
4. Parasitic Diseases, . . . . .	13	—	2	—	—	4	—	2	—	1	1	1	1	1
II.—1. Diathetic Diseases, . . . . .	1,016	27	46	92	10	166	22	47	22	162	78	63	173	138
2. Tubercular Diseases, . . . . .	5,083	119	155	317	27	703	68	229	117	977	416	233	1,071	618

\* Including Stillborn.

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
III.—1. <i>Diseases of Nervous System,</i> . . .	2,286	48	83	191	16	270	49	91	84	385	184	94	509	282
2. <i>Diseases of Organs of Circulation,</i> . . .	890	16	30	56	10	136	17	35	31	183	69	37	158	112
3. <i>Diseases of Respiratory Organs,</i> . . .	1,825	29	66	100	5	206	38	99	57	321	159	75	437	233
4. <i>Diseases of Digestive Organs,</i> . . .	882	15	29	62	5	114	30	47	20	139	80	32	187	122
5. <i>Diseases of Urinary Organs,</i> . . .	276	7	12	13	1	22	10	12	11	41	27	22	61	37
6. <i>Diseases of Generative Organs,</i> . . .	41	—	2	1	—	4	2	—	1	6	2	3	18	2
7. <i>Diseases of Organs of Locomotion,</i> . . .	78	1	1	3	—	4	1	6	—	16	9	3	27	8
8. <i>Diseases of Integumentary System,</i> . . .	65	—	1	6	1	3	—	4	1	12	5	2	26	4
IV.—1. <i>Dev. Diseases of Children,</i> . . .	2,771	36	105	209	4	335	22	179	43	470	241	78	694	355
2. <i>Dev. Diseases of Adults,</i> . . .	196	4	10	5	—	43	6	10	5	37	12	7	30	27
3. <i>Dev. Diseases of Old People,</i> . . .	1,341	43	58	102	9	185	50	61	39	255	107	105	126	201
4. <i>Diseases of Nutrition,</i> . . .	124	7	5	4	22	1	5	8	1	43	8	7	11	2
V.—1. <i>Accident or Negligence,</i> . . .	532	43	26	37	2	64	11	29	12	73	34	23	123	55
2. <i>Battle,</i> . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. <i>Homicide,</i> . . .	15	—	—	1	—	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	3	3
4. <i>Suicide,</i> . . .	75	3	1	10	—	9	2	2	4	17	3	2	9	13
5. <i>Execution,</i> . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. <i>Violent Deaths, not classed,</i> . . .	269	1	37	19	2	38	5	9	9	41	20	7	49	29
Sudden Deaths, (Cause unascertained,) . . .	25	1	—	2	1	2	—	4	1	4	2	6	—	2
Causes not specified,* . . .	453	11	16	36	3	52	5	28	11	100	57	17	63	54

DISEASES.  
I.—1. *Miasmatic.*

Totals,	5,410	72	215	354	24	607	138	325	119	999	397	143	1,328	689
1. Smallpox, . . . . .	196	—	—	1	—	12	—	—	1	21	6	1	148	6
2. Measles, . . . . .	194	—	11	1	—	19	3	13	1	45	15	4	39	42
3. Scarletina, . . . . .	828	13	19	60	1	41	36	37	20	131	58	19	333	60
4. Diphtheria, . . . . .	251	8	5	35	—	26	4	4	3	62	17	6	51	27
5. Quinsy, . . . . .	13	—	—	1	—	3	—	1	—	3	1	—	3	1
6. Group, . . . . .	356	1	17	37	1	31	2	27	2	65	31	8	80	54
7. Whooping Cough, . . . . .	297	2	16	18	3	39	9	23	1	48	17	13	63	45
8. Typhus (and Infantile Fever,) . . . . .	965	26	87	64	4	106	44	108	54	140	62	21	109	140
9. Erysipelas, . . . . .	145	1	6	9	—	14	2	7	—	24	13	10	44	15
10. Metria (Puerperal Fever,) . . . . .	40	—	6	3	—	2	2	—	—	8	8	—	10	1
11. Carbuncle, . . . . .	9	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
12. Influenza, . . . . .	26	—	1	1	—	6	—	—	—	7	1	6	2	2
13. Dysentery, . . . . .	658	13	22	44	1	110	22	30	10	151	57	16	81	101
14. Diarrhoea, . . . . .	270	2	4	14	5	33	4	14	6	54	26	—	88	14
15. Cholera Infantum, . . . . .	966	1	19	45	2	145	9	39	14	208	75	26	243	140
16. Cholera, . . . . .	64	1	1	6	—	4	—	8	1	9	4	2	15	13
17. Ague, . . . . .	13	—	—	1	2	2	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	1
18. Remittent Fever, . . . . .	17	2	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	6	3
19. Rheumatism, . . . . .	102	2	1	11	1	10	1	11	5	17	6	3	10	24

\* Including 65 deaths from "Hemorrhage," 66 from "Tumor," and 82 from "Inflammation."

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.		STATES.	Barnstable.	Dorsetshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Massachusetts.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
I.—2. <i>Enthetic.</i>															
Totals,	.	36	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	3	8	13	1
1. Syphilis,	.	31	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	7	13	1
2. Stricture of Urethra,	.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
3. Hydrophobia,	.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Glanders, (and Malignant Pustule,)	.	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
I.—3. <i>Dietic.</i>															
Totals,	.	47	1	1	9	—	3	—	—	1	4	5	—	21	2
1. Privation,	.	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
2. Purpura and Scurvy,	.	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	2	—
3. Delirium Tremens, } (Alcoholism,)	.	13	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	9	—
4. Intemperance,	.	22	—	1	6	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	10	2
I.—4. <i>Parasitic.</i>															
Totals,	.	13	—	2	—	—	4	—	2	—	1	1	1	1	1
1. Thrush,	.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
2. Worms,	.	12	—	2	—	—	4	—	2	—	1	1	1	—	1
II.—1. <i>Diathetic.</i>															
Totals,	.	1,016	27	46	92	10	166	22	47	22	162	73	63	173	133
1. Gout,	.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Dropsy and Anæmia,	.	487	10	21	43	6	74	9	23	13	80	32	32	79	62

3. Cancer, . . . . .	395	12	23	36	3	46	13	18	9	51	31	23	82	48
4. Noma, (Canker,) . . . . .	110	2	1	4	—	41	—	6	—	18	8	5	6	20
5. Mortification, . . . . .	53	3	2	6	1	5	—	—	—	13	6	3	6	8
<b>II.—2. Tubercular.</b>														
Totals, . . . . .	5,053	119	155	317	27	703	68	229	117	977	416	233	1,071	618
1. Scrofula, . . . . .	109	5	2	9	—	10	1	4	—	25	9	1	28	15
2. Tuberc Mesenterica, . . . . .	179	8	2	6	—	3	3	2	2	19	21	8	95	6
3. Phthisis, (Consumption of Lungs,) . . . . .	4,362	104	141	319	26	636	62	201	110	837	351	212	811	552
4. Hydrocephalus, . . . . .	433	2	10	13	1	51	2	21	5	96	32	12	110	45
<b>III.—1. Nervous System.</b>														
Totals, . . . . .	2,286	48	83	191	16	270	49	91	81	335	181	91	509	282
1. Cephalitis, . . . . .	525	9	20	25	1	53	7	16	15	83	49	17	168	62
2. Apoplexy, . . . . .	281	3	7	17	4	25	11	9	10	51	18	15	60	43
3. Paralysis, . . . . .	469	13	21	39	3	74	10	16	9	87	40	30	53	61
4. Insanity, . . . . .	111	5	4	9	—	11	3	1	31	16	4	3	4	20
5. Chorea, . . . . .	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
6. Epilepsy, . . . . .	124	5	6	22	1	6	2	15	9	16	7	7	9	19
7. Tetanus, . . . . .	11	—	3	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	6	—
8. Convulsions, . . . . .	477	6	12	43	2	43	5	23	5	75	48	12	114	59
9. Brain Diseases, &c., . . . . .	281	2	9	31	—	57	11	10	5	53	17	9	59	15
<b>III.—2. Organs of Circulation.</b>														
Totals, . . . . .	890	16	30	56	10	136	17	55	31	183	69	37	153	112
1. Pericarditis, . . . . .	13	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	7	—
2. Aneurism, . . . . .	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1
3. Heart Diseases, &c., . . . . .	872	16	29	51	10	136	17	35	31	179	69	36	119	111

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.		STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
III.—3. <i>Respiratory Organs.</i>															
Totals,	.	1,825	29	66	100	5	206	38	99	57	321	159	75	437	233
1. Epistaxis,	.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
2. Laryngitis,	.	15	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	1	—	8	—
3. Bronchitis,	.	208	—	2	6	—	9	4	7	1	32	8	5	127	7
4. Pleurisy, .	.	94	2	7	9	—	13	1	6	2	15	4	5	17	13
5. Pneumonia,	.	1,378	24	55	77	5	135	31	81	48	251	141	58	269	203
6. Asthma,	.	55	2	1	3	—	13	—	2	2	11	3	5	8	5
7. <i>Lung Diseases, &amp;c.,</i>	.	74	1	1	5	—	36	1	2	4	7	2	2	8	5
III.—4. <i>Digestive Organs.</i>															
Totals,	.	882	15	29	62	5	114	30	47	20	139	80	32	187	122
1. Gastritis,	.	79	2	2	6	—	6	8	1	4	10	5	3	24	8
2. Enteritis,	.	255	4	10	17	1	29	10	17	5	39	27	13	37	46
3. Peritonitis,	.	77	—	1	3	1	4	—	1	1	19	6	2	35	4
4. Ascites, .	.	8	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	—	—	2	—
5. Ulceration of Intestines,	.	17	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	2	1	3	3	5
6. Hernia, .	.	31	1	—	3	—	3	2	3	—	2	3	1	10	3
7. Ileus,	.	51	—	3	7	—	4	1	1	—	7	4	—	8	16
8. Intussusception,	.	6	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1
9. Stricture of Intestines,	.	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
10. Fistula, .	.	6	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1
11. <i>Stomach Diseases, &amp;c.,</i>	.	112	2	3	8	1	18	4	16	4	16	12	4	12	12
12. <i>Pancreas Disease, &amp;c.,</i>	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13. Hepatitis,	.	46	2	1	—	—	8	2	—	1	9	4	—	17	2



14. Jaundice, . . . . .	46	-	3	3	1	1	12	-	1	6	2	2	8	7
15. Liver Disease, &c., . . . . .	143	3	5	14	-	6	25	3	3	24	15	3	25	17
16. Spleen Disease, &c., . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
III.—5. Urinary Organs.														
Totals, . . . . .	276	7	12	13	1	12	22	10	12	41	27	22	61	37
1. Nephritis, . . . . .	14	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	7	1
2. Ischuria, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
3. Nephria, (Bright's Disease,) . . . . .	54	-	1	-	-	3	6	2	3	6	3	1	19	14
4. Diabetes, . . . . .	55	1	4	3	1	6	6	6	4	12	7	4	1	5
5. Calculus, (Stone, Gravel, &c.) . . . . .	24	2	2	1	-	1	1	1	2	3	2	3	1	5
6. Cystitis, . . . . .	21	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	5	4	7	-
7. Kidney Diseases, &c., . . . . .	106	3	4	8	-	8	8	1	3	16	10	10	26	12
III.—6. Generative Organs.														
Totals, . . . . .	41	-	2	1	-	4	4	2	-	6	2	3	18	2
1. Ovarian Dropsy, . . . . .	16	-	-	1	-	3	3	1	1	2	-	1	6	1
2. Disease of Uterus, &c., . . . . .	25	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	4	2	2	12	1
III.—7. Organs of Locomotion.														
Totals, . . . . .	78	1	-	3	-	4	4	1	6	16	9	3	27	8
1. Arthritis, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
2. Joint Disease, &c., . . . . .	76	1	-	3	-	4	4	1	5	16	9	3	26	-
III.—8. Integumentary System.														
Totals, . . . . .	65	-	1	6	1	3	3	-	4	12	5	2	26	4
1. Pulegmon, . . . . .	51	-	-	4	1	2	2	-	3	8	4	2	22	4
2. Ulcer, . . . . .	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	3	-
3. Skin Diseases, &c., . . . . .	6	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-

TABLE IX.—Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Dorsetshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampton.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
IV.—1. <i>Dev. Diseases of Children.</i>														
Totals, . . . . .	2,771	36	105	209	4	335	22	179	43	470	241	78	691	355
1. Stillborn, . . . . .	1,007	10	13	83	—	113	9	24	10	125	91	23	429	77
2. Infantile, Premature, &c., . . . . .	1,451	19	86	96	4	160	10	121	28	293	126	48	213	244
3. Cyanosis, . . . . .	17	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	14	—
4. Spina Bifida, . . . . .	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	1
5. Other Malformations, . . . . .	15	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	1	1	—	4	1
6. Teething, . . . . .	275	5	6	29	—	59	2	31	3	47	22	7	32	32
IV.—2. <i>Dev. Diseases of Adults.</i>														
Totals, . . . . .	196	4	10	5	—	43	6	19	5	37	12	7	30	27
1. Paranoia, . . . . .	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
2. Childbirth, (see also Metria,) . . . . .	193	4	10	5	—	42	6	10	4	37	12	7	29	27
IV.—3. <i>Dev. Diseases of Old People.</i>														
1. Old Age, . . . . .	1,341	43	58	102	9	185	50	61	39	255	107	105	126	201
IV.—4. <i>Diseases of Nutrition.</i>														
1. Atrophy and Debility, . . . . .	124	7	5	4	22	1	5	8	1	43	8	7	11	2
V.—1. <i>Accident or Negligence.</i>														
Totals, . . . . .	532	43	26	37	2	64	11	29	12	73	31	23	123	55
1. Fractures and Contusions,* . . . . .	136	1	6	2	1	10	4	10	3	17	11	1	53	17
2. Burns and Scalds, . . . . .	75	2	3	7	—	6	1	2	3	9	6	3	20	13

3. Poison, . . . . .	23	—	3	1	—	1	1	1	2	4	1	3	4	2
4. Drowning, . . . . .	247	40	6	21	—	42	5	14	4	37	13	15	31	16
5. Suffocation, . . . . .	18	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	6	3
6. Otherwise, . . . . .	33	—	8	3	1	3	—	2	—	4	1	1	6	4
V.—2. <i>Battle.</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
V.—3. <i>Homicide.</i>	15	—	—	1	—	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	3	3
V.—4. <i>Suicide.</i> †	75	3	1	10	—	9	2	2	4	17	3	2	9	13
V.—5. <i>Execution.</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
V.—6. <i>Violent Deaths, not included above.</i>	269	1	37	19	2	38	5	9	9	41	20	7	49	29
Sudden, cause unknown, . . . . .	25	1	—	2	1	2	—	4	1	4	2	6	—	2
Causes not specified‡ . . . . .	453	11	16	36	3	52	5	23	11	100	57	17	63	51

\* Including 84 by Railroad Accidents.

† Including 65 deaths from "Hemorrhage," 60 from "Tumor," and 32 from "Inflammation."

‡ *Manner* not stated in the Returns.

NOTE.—Where a person is "found drowned," and the coroner cannot ascertain whether the case is a suicide, murder, or purely accidental, the case is classed under "accident or negligence," (V.; 4.) Cases of death from cold, heat, drinking cold water, lightning, surgical operation, and exposure, are classed with "Violent Deaths" (V.; 6.) As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhoea, it is classed as (1.; 2.; 2.)—[Dr. FARR.]



	1,088	1,016	1,077	1,092	1,016	5,319	II.—1. Diathetic Diseases, .	4-10	3-89	3-63	4-10	4-53	4-49	4-39
	5,554	5,606	5,161	5,330	5,083	27,037	2. Tubercular Diseases,	20-71	19-88	19-43	20-74	22-11	21-82	23-89
<i>Diseases of—</i>														
III.—1. Nervous System, .														
	2,241	2,557	2,353	2,334	2,286	11,801		9-04	8-02	8-86	9-05	9-68	9-81	8-16
13,185	838	789	839	871	890	4,227	2. Organs of Circulat'n,	3-24	3-00	2-74	3-18	3-61	3-82	2-70
31,662	2,181	2,269	1,886	2,024	1,825	10,185	3. Respiratory Organs, .	7-80	7-81	7-86	7-16	8-40	7-83	6-18
17,319	908	836	855	829	882	4,310	4. Digestive Organs, .	3-30	3-25	2-90	3-25	3-44	3-75	3-55
3,151	205	197	259	222	276	1,159	5. Urinary Organs, .	-89	-74	-68	-98	-93	1-18	-61
355	36	45	40	31	41	193	6. Generative Organs, .	-15	-13	-16	-15	-13	-18	-07
1,514	67	98	99	83	78	425	7. Organs of Locomot'n,	-33	-24	-31	-37	-31	-31	-32
1,655	65	80	74	75	65	339	8. Integumentary System	-27	-23	-28	-29	-31	-28	-31
<i>Developmental.</i>														
Diseases of—														
IV.—1. Children, .														
49,872	2,453	2,454	2,557	2,686	2,771	12,921		9-90	8-78	8-51	9-71	11-14	11-89	10-21
4,101	157	169	160	201	196	883	2. Adults, .	-68	-56	-59	-60	-83	-84	-84
26,314	1,391	1,421	1,361	1,358	1,341	6,872	3. Old People, .	5-26	4-98	4-92	5-17	5-64	5-76	5-38
2,479	159	113	137	133	124	606	4. Nutrition, .	-51	-57	-39	-52	-55	-53	-51
V.—1. Acid/lor Negligence,														
9,834	553	650	494	594	532	2,823	2. Battle, .	2-16	1-98	2-25	1-87	2-47	2-28	2-01
1,246	244	634	61	1	-	940	3. Homicide, .	-72	-87	-2-20	-23	-	-	-26
314	24	10	27	11	15	87	4. Suicide, .	-07	-09	-03	-10	-05	-06	-07
1,777	67	65	78	73	75	358	5. Execution, .	-27	-24	-23	-30	-30	-32	-36
6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6. Viol't Dths, not clas'd,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,961	269	303	270	296	269	1,407		1-08	-96	1-05	1-03	1-23	1-16	1-22
Sudden, (cause unascertain'd)														
571	32	28	21	18	25	124		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Causes not specified, .														
19,582	691	701	650	560	453	3,055		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* Percentage of Deaths from each cause to Total Deaths from all specified causes.

† Including Stillborn.

TABLE X.—Continued.

DEATHS.					PERCENTAGE.				
Twenty-six Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 1867.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	Five Yrs. 1863-67.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Five Yrs. 1863-67.	Twenty-six Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 1867.
							I.—1. <i>Miasmatic.</i>		
2,983	42	242	221			812	1. Smallpox, . . . . .	65	.81
4,500	141	320	136			900	2. Measles, . . . . .	69	.83
21,075	1,399	1,503	807			4,922	3. Scarlatina, . . . . .	3.77	3.55
5,587	1,420	1,231	672			3,973	4. Diphtheria, . . . . .	3.05	1.08
587	32	43	24			120	5. Quinsy, . . . . .	.09	.06
11,216	861	768	504			2,923	6. Croup, . . . . .	2.24	1.53
5,711	295	235	363			1,477	7. Whooping Cough, . . . . .	1.13	1.28
26,659	1,442	1,344	1,694			6,536	8. Typhus (and Inf. Fev.), . . . . .	5.01	4.14
3,685	176	189	156			813	9. Erysipelas, . . . . .	.62	.62
836	47	42	42			211	10. Metria, (Puerp. Fev.), . . . . .	.16	.17
79	5	3	8			32	11. Carbuncle, . . . . .	.02	.01
1,199	70	29	52			227	12. Influenza, . . . . .	.18	.21
24,177	1,156	1,186	1,548			5,497	13. Dysentery, . . . . .	4.21	3.91
6,077	671	589	461			2,298	14. Diarrhea, . . . . .	1.76	1.26
16,032	1,161	1,198	1,154			5,560	15. Cholera Infantum, . . . . .	4.26	4.15
3,660	121	95	84			556	16. Cholera, . . . . .	.43	.80
166	24	9	10			68	17. Ague, . . . . .	.05	.06
216	18	39	18			104	18. Remittent Fever, . . . . .	.08	.07
1,565	95	98	102			525	19. Rheumatism, . . . . .	.40	.32

I.—2. <i>Enthetic.</i>									
358	35	37	38	17	31	158			
11	1	1	2	—	1	1	1	13	13
26	1	1	—	—	1	3	3	—	—
35	5	2	3	3	3	16	4. Glanders, (N Mal. Pustule,)	01	01
I.—3. <i>Dietic.</i>									
158	2	105	29	3	5	144	1. Privation, . . . . .	11	02
181	13	27	9	8	7	64	2. Purpura and Scurvy, . . . . .	05	03
692	61	49	26	14	13	163	3. Del. Trem., } Alcoholism,	22	06
1,519	101	93	36	29	22	281	4. Intemper'ce, }	36	09
I.—4. <i>Parasitic.</i>									
330	10	4	4	2	1	21	1. Thrush, . . . . .	04	01
436	20	26	13	15	12	86	2. Worms, &c., . . . . .	07	06
II.—1. <i>Diathetic.</i>									
58	2	3	—	1	1	7	1. Gout, . . . . .	—	01
11,310	600	584	560	539	487	2,770	2. Dropsy and Anemia, . . . . .	12	31
5,950	324	330	375	416	395	1,840	3. Cancer, . . . . .	141	22
3,112	109	93	100	96	110	508	4. Noma, (Canker,) . . . . .	39	64
1,026	53	36	42	40	53	224	5. Mortification, . . . . .	18	21
II.—2. <i>Tubercular.</i>									
2,552	152	154	149	110	109	674	1. Scrofula, . . . . .	52	52
4,697	291	273	259	232	179	1,234	2. Tabes Mesenterica, . . . . .	94	96
99,815	4,607	4,733	4,661	4,600	4,362	23,023	3. Phthisis, (Consumption,) . . . . .	17.64	20.43
9,692	444	416	395	388	433	2,106	4. Hydrocephalus, . . . . .	1.61	1.98

TABLE X.—Continued.

DEATHS.					PERCENTAGE.											
Twenty-six Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 1867.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	Five Yrs. 1863-67	CAUSES OF DEATH.			Five Yrs. 1863-67	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	Twenty-six Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 1867.
III.—1. Nervous System.																
1. Cephalitis, . . . .	3,041	525	669	595	525	3,041	1. Cephalitis, . . . .			2.33	1.88	2.52	2.54	2.47	2.26	1.89
2. Apoplexy, . . . .	1,394	281	263	261	281	1,394	2. Apoplexy, . . . .			1.07	.96	1.11	1.00	1.08	1.20	.93
3. Paralysis, . . . .	2,379	469	479	487	469	2,379	3. Paralysis, . . . .			1.82	1.68	1.64	1.82	2.02	2.01	1.59
4. Insanity, . . . .	418	111	75	106	111	418	4. Insanity, . . . .			.32	.22	.22	.29	.44	.48	.24
5. Chorea, . . . .	17	4	3	4	4	17	5. Chorea, . . . .			.01	.02	—	.01	.02	.02	.01
6. Epilepsy, . . . .	670	124	106	113	124	670	6. Epilepsy, . . . .			.51	.58	.58	.40	.47	.53	.64
7. Tetanus, . . . .	58	14	11	13	14	58	7. Tetanus, . . . .			.05	.03	.04	.04	.05	.06	.06
8. Convulsions, . . . .	2,344	477	482	465	477	2,344	8. Convulsions, . . . .			1.80	.67	1.57	1.83	1.93	2.05	1.79
9. Brain Diseases, &c., .	1,480	281	295	290	281	1,480	9. Brain Diseases, &c., .			1.13	.98	1.18	1.12	1.20	1.20	1.01
III.—2. Organs of Circulation.																
1. Pericarditis, . . . .	71	13	14	20	13	71	1. Pericarditis, . . . .			.05	.05	.04	.06	.08	.06	.04
2. Aneurism, . . . .	36	5	7	11	5	36	2. Aneurism, . . . .			.03	.02	.03	.02	.05	.02	.02
3. Heart Diseases, &c., .	4,120	872	818	840	872	4,120	3. Heart Diseases, &c., .			3.16	2.93	2.67	3.10	3.18	3.74	2.64
III.—3. Respiratory Organs.																
1. Epistaxis, . . . .	6	1	2	—	1	6	1. Epistaxis, . . . .			—	—	.01	.01	—	—	—
2. Laryngitis, . . . .	62	15	15	7	15	62	2. Laryngitis, . . . .			.05	.04	.05	.05	.03	.06	.04
3. Bronchitis, . . . .	980	208	179	202	208	980	3. Bronchitis, . . . .			.75	.70	.67	.69	.84	.89	.41
4. Pleurisy, . . . .	515	94	88	92	94	515	4. Pleurisy, . . . .			.42	.46	.49	.33	.38	.40	.53
5. Pneumonia, . . . .	8,035	1,378	1,493	1,639	1,378	8,035	5. Pneumonia, . . . .			6.15	6.17	6.21	5.67	6.80	5.92	5.11
6. Asthma, . . . .	261	55	58	37	55	261	6. Asthma, . . . .			.20	.21	.18	.22	.15	.24	.14
7. Lung Diseases, &c., .	296	74	51	47	74	296	7. Lung Diseases, &c., .			.23	.23	.21	.19	.20	.32	.25



III.—4. Digestive Organs.									
957	87	77	93	63	79	399	.31	.31	.27
5,340	231	271	242	240	255	1,242	.95	.81	.94
682	71	51	65	65	77	332	.25	.25	.19
152	11	22	21	17	8	82	.06	.05	.08
174	24	13	14	23	17	91	.07	.09	.04
488	20	25	53	30	31	159	.12	.07	.08
1,244	82	63	67	68	51	331	.25	.30	.22
122	5	2	3	5	6	21	.02	.02	.01
6	1	—	—	1	3	5	—	—	—
30	6	1	—	2	6	15	.01	.02	—
3,991	101	87	76	83	112	462	.36	.37	.30
3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
428	48	45	41	53	46	233	.18	.17	.16
770	45	26	37	31	46	185	.14	.16	.09
2,910	163	150	141	146	143	746	.58	.60	.52
22	1	—	2	1	2	6	—	—	—
III.—5. Urinary Organs.									
165	13	36	16	15	14	94	.07	.05	.12
71	8	3	1	3	2	17	.01	.03	.01
230	33	13	55	34	54	189	.15	.12	.01
694	45	31	52	31	55	214	.16	.16	.10
488	18	15	16	20	24	93	.07	.06	.05
175	21	7	11	28	21	88	.07	.08	.03
1,328	67	92	108	91	106	464	.36	.24	.33
III.—6. Generative Organs.									
162	19	22	21	12	16	90	.07	.07	.08
193	17	23	19	19	25	103	.08	.06	.08

.20

1.09

.33

.33

.11

.03

.01

.10

.25

.02

—

.01

.82

—

.09

.16

.60

—

.01

.06

.01

.05

.14

.24

.14

.10

.03

.27

.03

.01

.07

.11

.05

.08

.08

.08

TABLE X.—Concluded.

DEATHS.						CAUSES OF DEATH.					PERCENTAGE.							
Twenty-six Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 1867.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	Five Yrs. 1863-67						Five Yrs. 1863-67	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	Twenty-six Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 1867.
155 1,389	67	98	—	83	76	2 423	III.—7. <i>Organs of Locomot'n.</i>					—	—	—	—	—	—	—
							1. Arthritis, . . . . .					—	—	—	—	—	—	—
							2. Joint Disease, &c., . . .					—	—	—	—	—	—	—
748 216 691	39 20 6	56 10 14	48 15 11	54 15 6	51 8 6	248 68 43	III.—8. <i>Integumentary Syst'n.</i>					—	—	—	—	—	—	—
							1. Phlegmon, . . . . .					—	—	—	—	—	—	—
							2. Ulcer, . . . . .					—	—	—	—	—	—	—
							3. Skin Diseases, &c., . . .					—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15,214 27,711 245 62 312 6,328	903 1,259 19 6 10 256	856 1,293 26 3 25 251	859 1,338 26 6 13 315	1,046 1,378 12 8 22 220	1,007 1,451 17 6 15 275	4,671 6,719 100 29 85 1,317	IV.—1. <i>Dev. Dis. of Child'n.</i>					3-58 5-15 -08 -02 -06 1-01	2-97 4-48 -09 -01 -09 -87	3-26 5-08 -10 -02 -05 1-20	4-31 5-72 -05 -03 -09 -91	4-32 6-23 -07 -03 -06 1-18	3-12 5-67 -05 -01 -01 1-30	
							IV.—2. <i>Dev. Dis. of Adults.</i>					—	—	—	—	—	—	—
							1. Paramenia, . . . . .					—	—	—	—	—	—	—
							2. Childbirth, (see Metria), .					—	—	—	—	—	—	—
							IV.—3. <i>Dev. Diseases of Old People.</i>					—	—	—	—	—	—	—
							1. Old Age, . . . . .					—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26,314	1,391	1,421	1,361	1,358	1,341	6,872						5-26	4-98	4-92	5-61	5-17	5-64	5-38

2,479	159	113	137	133	124	666	IV.—4. <i>Den. Dis. of Nutrit'n.</i> 1. Atrophy and Debility, .	.51	.57	.39	.52	.55	.53	.51
9,834	81	141	136	134	136	631	V.—1. <i>Accid'ts or Neglig'ce.*</i> 1. Fractures and Contusions,	.48	.30	.49	.51	.56	.59	2.01
	102	137	97	96	75	507	2. Burns and Scalds, .	.39	.37	.48	.37	.40	.32	
	29	26	19	24	23	121	3. Poison, .	.09	.10	.09	.07	.10	.10	
	276	283	186	252	247	1,214	4. Drowning, .	.93	.99	.98	.71	.92	1.06	
	19	30	23	28	18	118	5. Suffocation, .	.09	.07	.10	.09	.12	.07	
	43	33	33	90	33	232	6. Otherwise, .	.18	.15	.11	.12	.37	.14	
1,216	241	631	61	1	—	910	V.—2. <i>Battle.</i>	.72	.87	2.20	.23	—	—	.26
314	21	10	27	11	15	87	V.—3. <i>Homicide.</i>	.07	.09	.03	.10	.05	.06	.07
1,777	67	65	78	73	75	358	V.—4. <i>Suicide.†</i>	.27	.24	.23	.30	.30	.32	.36
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	V.—5. <i>Execution.</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,964	269	303	270	296	269	1,407	V.—6. <i>Viol't Deaths, not clas'd.</i>	1.08	.96	1.05	1.03	1.23	1.16	1.22
571	32	28	21	18	25	124	Sudden, cause unascertained,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19,582	691	701	650	563	453	3,058	Causes not specified,‡ .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* Casualties of all kinds.

† Totals; manner not stated.

‡ Including deaths from "Hemorrhage," "Tumor," and "Inflammation."

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS.

*Distinguishing by Occupations (statistically classified) the Number, with their Average and Aggregate Ages, of Persons in the State (in two geographical divisions) whose Occupations were specified, and whose Deaths were registered, during the year 1867;—also in the State (entire) during the period of Twenty-four Years and Eight Months, ending with December 31, 1867.*

[This Table includes only persons over twenty years of age.\*]

O C C U P A T I O N S.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1867.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1867.			WHOLE STATE, Twenty-four Years and Eight Mos. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1867.	
	Number of Persons.	Ages.		Number of Persons.	Ages.		Number of Persons.	Ages.
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		
ALL CLASSES OF OCCUPATIONS, . . .	3,497	178,275	53.49	1,479	79,543	53.65	98,581	4,969,672 50.50
I. CULTIVATORS OF THE EARTH, . .	482	31,011	61.31	513	35,204	64.91	23,789	1,527,563 64.21
II. ACTIVE MECHANICS ABROAD, . .	297	16,226	51.63	87	4,760	51.71	7,277	372,841 51.24
III. ACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS, . .	485	23,053	47.53	194	9,334	48.11	10,377	506,787 47.91
IV. INACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS, .	422	19,351	45.86	141	6,370	45.18	11,418	491,315 43.03
V. LABORERS—No SPECIAL TRADES, .	678	33,155	48.90	240	11,598	48.32	18,563	808,656 46.79
VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD, . .	145	6,045	41.69	42	1,614	38.43	5,211	178,589 34.27
VII. EMPLOYED ON THE OCEAN, . . .	302	14,589	48.30	5	195	39.00	6,467	294,316 45.51
VIII. MERCHANTS, FINANCIERS, AGENTS, &c.,	490	25,419	51.87	135	6,406	47.45	9,856	477,679 48.46
IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN, . . .	150	7,574	50.49	42	2,253	53.61	3,866	179,959 50.46
X. FEMALES, . . .	46	1,852	40.26	50	1,749	34.98	1,857	71,967 38.75

I. CULTIVATORS OF THE EARTH,		482	31,011	64-34	543	35,264	61-91	23,789	1,527,563	64-21
II. ACTIVE MECHANICS ABROAD,		297	16,226	54-63	87	4,760	54-71	7,277	372,841	51-24
Brickmakers,	.	1	38	38-00	2	77	38-50	68	3,276	48-18
Carpenters and Joiners,	.	172	9,796	56-95	56	3,102	55-57	4,080	210,132	51-50
Caulkers and Gravers,	.	7	408	58-29	-	-	-	129	7,564	58-64
Masons,	.	46	2,124	46-17	16	945	59-06	1,042	51,931	49-84
Millwrights,	.	2	154	77-00	3	175	58-33	96	5,505	57-34
Riggers,	.	7	313	44-71	-	-	-	120	6,093	50-78
Ship-carpenters,	.	26	1,638	63-00	-	-	-	628	36,046	57-40
Slaters,	.	4	154	38-50	2	67	33-50	29	1,089	37-55
Stonecutters,	.	27	1,270	47-04	3	149	49-66	627	28,847	46-00
Tanners,	.	5	331	66-20	5	245	49-00	458	22,358	48-82
III. ACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS,		485	23,053	47-53	194	9,334	48-11	10,577	506,787	47-91
Bakers,	.	17	836	48-18	1	45	45-00	320	14,701	45-94
Blacksmiths,	.	47	2,733	58-15	20	1,252	62-60	1,722	91,188	52-95
Brewers,	.	3	78	26-00	-	-	-	16	798	49-88
Cabinet-makers,	.	21	1,151	54-81	1	20	20-00	515	25,207	48-95
Calico-printers,	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	469	52-11
Card-makers,	.	-	-	-	1	47	47-00	32	1,453	45-40
Carriage-makers or trimmers,	.	6	258	43-00	3	103	34-33	168	8,362	49-78
Chair-makers,	.	1	76	70-00	7	260	37-14	78	3,299	42-29
Clothiers,	.	1	46	46-00	1	57	57-00	65	3,790	58-30
Confectioners,	.	3	108	36-00	-	-	-	43	1,727	40-16
Cooks,	.	2	58	29-00	-	-	-	70	2,761	39-44
Coopers,	.	37	2,181	58-95	7	482	68-75	691	40,941	59-25
Coppersmiths,	.	3	109	36-33	1	38	38-00	71	3,303	43-52

\* Soldiers and females excepted.

TABLE XI.—Continued.

O C C U P A T I O N S.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1867.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1867.			WHOLE STATE, Twenty-four Years and Eight Mos. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1867.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.	
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.
Carriers, . . . . .	19	776	40.81	1	24	24.00	129	5,555	43.06
Cutlers, . . . . .	3	93	31.00	4	128	32.00	81	3,205	38.15
Distillers, . . . . .	1	54	54.00	—	—	—	21	1,182	56.29
Dyers, . . . . .	3	153	51.00	4	164	41.00	101	4,443	43.99
Founders, . . . . .	17	688	40.47	3	86	28.66	207	9,130	41.10
Furnace-men, . . . . .	2	111	55.55	4	151	37.75	75	3,206	42.75
Glass-blowers, . . . . .	2	50	25.00	—	—	—	95	3,656	38.48
Gunsmiths, . . . . .	2	158	79.00	1	70	70.00	224	10,766	48.06
Hatters, . . . . .	8	431	53.88	2	128	64.00	268	14,694	54.83
Leather-dressers, . . . . .	6	485	80.83	—	—	—	106	5,041	47.56
Machinists, . . . . .	49	1,858	37.92	24	1,064	44.33	1,306	52,363	40.09
Millers, . . . . .	5	309	61.80	5	298	59.60	196	11,503	58.69
Musical Instrument-makers, . . . . .	1	75	75.00	—	—	—	11	465	42.27
Nail-makers, . . . . .	7	263	37.57	—	—	—	121	4,729	39.68
Nail and tub-makers, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	158	39.50
Painters, . . . . .	50	2,226	44.52	19	866	45.58	1,092	50,265	46.03
Paper-makers, . . . . .	4	198	49.50	4	168	42.00	191	9,145	47.14
Pianoforte-makers, . . . . .	9	360	40.00	—	—	—	68	2,790	41.03
Plumbers, . . . . .	9	296	32.89	2	95	47.50	69	2,493	36.13
Potters, . . . . .	1	68	68.00	—	—	—	29	1,710	58.97
Pump and block-makers, . . . . .	5	203	40.60	—	—	—	70	3,930	56.14
Reed-makers, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	385	42.78
Rope-makers, . . . . .	9	562	62.44	—	—	—	191	11,010	57.64
Tallow-chandlers, . . . . .	3	137	45.66	—	—	—	51	2,738	53.69

Tinsmiths, . . . . .	12	478	39-83	5	267	53-20	258	10,508	40-73
Trunk-makers, . . . . .	1	48	48-00	-	-	-	31	1,223	39-45
Upholsterers, . . . . .	5	139	27-80	-	-	-	77	2,960	38-44
Weavers, . . . . .	13	594	45-69	1	76	76-00	275	12,544	45-62
Wheelwrights, . . . . .	13	795	61-15	7	407	56-14	379	21,159	55-83
Wood-turners, . . . . .	4	179	44-74	3	171	57-00	48	2,497	52-02
Mechanics, (trade not specified,) . . . . .	81	3,632	44-84	63	2,867	45-51	988	43,332	43-86
IV. INACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS.									
Barbers, . . . . .	422	19,351	45-86	141	6,370	45-18	11,418	491,315	43-03
Basket-makers, . . . . .	13	489	37-61	2	60	30-00	235	9,767	41-56
Book-binders, . . . . .	2	121	60-50	2	112	56-00	51	3,382	62-63
Book-makers, . . . . .	5	164	32-80	1	70	70-00	95	3,655	38-47
Brush-makers, . . . . .	1	62	62-00	2	117	58-50	36	1,533	43-44
Carvers, . . . . .	6	213	35-50	-	-	-	52	1,770	32-12
Cigar-makers, . . . . .	8	291	36-37	3	157	52-33	89	3,376	37-93
Clock and Watch-makers, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	3,593	57-95
Comb-makers, . . . . .	2	114	57-00	2	109	51-50	98	4,771	48-68
Engravers, . . . . .	3	93	31-00	-	-	-	74	3,031	40-96
Glass-cutters, . . . . .	2	85	42-50	-	-	-	41	1,796	43-80
Harness-makers, . . . . .	6	305	50-83	8	375	46-87	274	13,203	48-19
Jewellers, . . . . .	14	615	46-07	2	61	32-00	291	11,670	40-10
Operatives, . . . . .	42	1,885	44-88	37	1,512	40-86	1,077	41,385	38-43
Printers, . . . . .	17	570	33-53	2	111	55-50	460	17,505	38-05
Sail-makers, . . . . .	8	379	47-38	-	-	-	147	7,620	51-81
Shoe-cutters, . . . . .	9	445	49-44	-	-	-	199	8,211	41-26
Shoemakers, . . . . .	226	10,442	46-20	70	3,238	46-26	6,902	299,507	43-40
Silversmiths, . . . . .	3	191	63-67	-	-	-	60	2,781	46-35
Tailors, . . . . .	46	2,367	51-24	5	242	48-40	977	43,902	41-91
Tobaccoists, . . . . .	3	163	51-33	1	46	46-00	33	1,722	52-18
Whip-makers, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	48	48-00	70	2,815	50-21
Wool-sorters, . . . . .	6	327	54-50	3	109	36-33	92	4,240	46-08

TABLE XI.—Continued.

O C C U P A T I O N S.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1867.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1867.			WHOLE STATE, Twenty-four Years, and Eight Mos. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1867.		
	Number of Persons.	Ages.		Number of Persons.	Ages.		Number of Persons.	Ages.	
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.
V.—LABORERS—No Special Trades, . . .	678	33,155	48-90	210	11,598	48-32	18,563	868,656	46-79
Laborers, . . . . .	651	31,990	49-14	239	11,535	48-26	18,156	850,168	46-84
Servants, . . . . .	17	639	37-59	—	—	—	229	9,478	41-39
Steveldores, . . . . .	4	201	50-25	—	—	—	51	2,886	53-44
Watchmen, . . . . .	6	325	54-17	1	63	63-00	107	5,152	48-15
Workmen in powder-mills, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	672	39-53
VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD, &c., . . .	145	6,015	41-69	42	1,614	38-43	5,211	178,589	34-27
Baggage-masters, . . . . .	1	49	49-00	—	—	—	22	722	32-82
Brakenen, . . . . .	6	162	27-00	8	197	21-62	113	3,099	27-42
Butchers, . . . . .	8	424	53-00	3	99	33-00	316	17,222	49-77
Chimney-sweepers, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	118	39-33
Drivers, . . . . .	16	612	40-11	—	—	—	183	7,193	39-31
Drovers, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	663	51-00
Engineers and Firemen, . . . . .	20	745	37-25	3	151	50-33	279	10,329	37-02
Expressmen, . . . . .	4	192	48-00	3	129	43-00	124	4,970	40-08
Ferry-men, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	40	40-00	9	484	53-78
Light-house keepers, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	459	57-37
Peddlers, . . . . .	8	388	48-50	6	232	38-63	219	10,860	43-61
Sextons, . . . . .	4	263	65-75	2	88	44-00	41	2,542	57-78
Soldiers, . . . . .	20	674	33-70	4	151	38-50	2,827	79,850	28-24



Stablers, . . . . .	15	596	39-73	3	115	38-33	927	9,473	41-73
Teamsters, . . . . .	43	1,910	41-42	9	409	45-41	729	28,737	39-42
Weighers and Gaugers, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	975	60-91
Wharfingers, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	893	46-70
VII. EMPLOYED ON THE OCEAN, . . . . .									
Fishermen, . . . . .	302	14,589	48-30	5	195	39-00	6,467	294,316	45-51
Marines, . . . . .	20	1,209	60-45	-	-	-	211	8,844	41-91
Naval Officers, . . . . .	4	152	40-00	-	-	-	4	165	41-25
Pilots, . . . . .	4	220	38-00	-	-	-	37	1,734	46-86
Seamen, . . . . .	273	12,968	55-00	-	-	-	61	3,602	59-05
			47-50	5	195	39-00	6,151	279,971	45-49
VIII. MERCHANTS, FINANCIERS, AGENTS, &c., . . . . .									
Agents, . . . . .	490	25,419	51-87	135	6,406	47-45	9,856	477,679	48-46
Bankers, . . . . .	12	709	59-09	5	212	42-10	122	5,947	48-75
Bank Officers, . . . . .	1	50	50-00	-	-	-	25	1,367	51-68
Boarding-house keepers, . . . . .	4	211	60-27	2	83	41-50	85	4,662	51-85
Booksellers, . . . . .	8	341	42-62	2	108	51-00	47	2,152	45-79
Brokers, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	2,777	50-49
Clerks and Book-keepers, . . . . .	8	463	57-88	-	-	-	124	6,046	48-76
Druggists and Apothecaries, . . . . .	128	4,599	35-93	23	639	27-78	1,918	66,113	31-37
Gentlemen, . . . . .	5	214	42-80	2	98	49-00	139	5,692	40-95
Grocers, . . . . .	46	4,426	70-26	7	459	65-57	1,030	69,590	67-56
Imm-keepers, . . . . .	8	346	43-25	8	383	47-88	274	13,120	47-88
Manufacturers, . . . . .	4	214	53-50	7	400	57-14	326	16,212	49-73
Merchants, . . . . .	33	1,728	52-36	23	1,215	51-13	882	43,458	49-27
News dealers or Carriers, . . . . .	132	7,231	51-80	36	1,860	51-66	2,545	134,936	53-02
Railroad Agents and Conductors, . . . . .	3	166	55-33	-	-	-	14	610	-
Saloon and Restaurant Keepers, . . . . .	8	388	48-50	4	162	40-50	181	7,161	43-57
	5	224	41-80	4	190	47-50	147	6,201	42-11

TABLE XI.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1867.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1867.			WHOLE STATE, Twenty-four Years and Eight Mos., From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1867.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.	
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.
Stove-dealers, . . . . .	1	51	51-00	1	51	51-00	11	490	44-55
Telegraphers, . . . . .	1	31	31-00	1	27	27-00	2	58	29-00
Traders, . . . . .	83	3,991	48-08	10	486	48-60	1,929	91,084	47-22
IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN, &c., . . . . .	150	7,574	50-49	42	2,253	53-64	3,566	179,959	50-46
Architects, . . . . .	1	71	71-00	—	—	—	7	353	50-43
Artists, . . . . .	9	400	41-44	—	—	—	110	4,961	45-13
Civil Engineers, . . . . .	20	745	37-25	—	—	—	85	3,468	40-80
Clergymen, . . . . .	17	1,135	66-76	15	872	58-13	643	37,200	57-85
Comedians, . . . . .	1	36	36-00	—	—	—	25	909	36-36
Dentists, . . . . .	5	236	47-20	2	116	58-00	73	2,994	41-01
Editors, . . . . .	1	58	58-00	—	—	—	42	1,877	44-69
Judges and Justices, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	863	66-38
Lawyers, . . . . .	25	1,252	50-04	9	617	68-55	479	26,892	56-14
Musicians, . . . . .	7	390	55-71	—	—	—	172	6,950	40-41
Photographers, . . . . .	3	91	30-33	2	93	46-50	2	93	46-50
Physicians, . . . . .	22	1,334	50-61	4	231	57-75	846	47,359	55-99
Professors, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	1,682	56-07
Public Officers, . . . . .	19	1,109	58-36	—	—	—	326	17,755	54-46
Sheriffs, Constables, and Policemen, . . . . .	8	365	45-63	—	—	—	67	3,635	54-25
Students, . . . . .	5	115	23-00	5	120	24-00	212	4,989	23-53
Surveyors, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	3,192	50-66
Teachers, . . . . .	7	237	33-86	5	204	40-80	371	14,784	39-85

X. FEMALES,	.	.	.	.	.	.	46	1,852	40-26	50	1,749	34-98	1,857	71,967	38-75
Domestics,	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	371	41-22	6	229	38-16	376	17,407	46-30
Dressmakers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	242	48-40	2	96	48-00	151	6,497	42-19
Milliners,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	45	45-00	3	162	51-00	88	3,437	39-06
Nurses,	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	231	57-75	-	-	-	61	3,711	60-84
Operatives,	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	88	29-33	18	465	25-83	487	13,635	27-99
Seamstresses,	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	133	44-33	3	178	59-33	201	9,243	45-99
Shoe-binders,	.	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	1,622	43-84
Straw-workers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	1,952	35-49
Tailoresses,	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	159	31-80	5	272	54-40	164	7,385	45-03
Teachers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	16	583	36-44	12	325	27-10	233	7,956	30-28
Telegraphers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	1	22	22-00	1	22	22-00

TABLE XII.—GENERAL ABSTRACT

*Exhibiting the Number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, registered Years, 1865-6-7,—in connection with the Population, according to Area Born and of Persons who died;—also showing the ratios of the given Population.*

THE STATE AND COUNTIES.	Population. St. Census June 1, 1865.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
MASSACHUSETTS,	1,267,031	99,396	50,876	48,297	223	2.62	38
BARNSTABLE, . .	34,610	2,314	1,175	1,115	24	2.23	45
BERKSHIRE, . .	56,944	4,478	2,307	2,162	9	2.62	38
BRISTOL, . . .	89,395	6,742	3,464	3,248	30	2.51	40
DUKES, . . .	4,200	239	123	115	1	1.90	53
ESSEX, . . .	171,034	13,067	6,894	6,144	29	2.54	39
FRANKLIN, . .	31,340	1,774	937	835	2	1.89	53
HAMPDEN, . .	64,570	5,175	2,640	2,520	15	2.67	37
HAMPSHIRE, . .	39,269	2,822	1,450	1,366	6	2.40	42
MIDDLESEX, . .	220,384	17,587	8,957	8,591	39	2.66	38
NANTUCKET, . .	4,748	167	90	77	—	1.17	85
NORFOLK, . . .	116,306	9,259	4,685	4,553	21	2.65	38
PLYMOUTH, . .	63,107	4,469	2,268	2,190	11	2.36	42
SUFFOLK, . . .	208,212	18,109	9,171	8,932	6	2.90	34
WORCESTER, . .	162,912	13,194	6,715	6,449	30	2.70	37

## FOR THE THREE YEARS—1865-6-7.

*in the several Counties and Towns of Massachusetts, for the Three the State Census of June 1, 1865,—distinguishing the Sex of Children the annual average number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, to*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Couples.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
41,930	1.10	91	72,561	36,036	36,396	129	1.90	52
1,094	1.05	95	1,589	832	748	9	1.53	65
1,830	1.07	93	2,824	1,425	1,383	16	1.65	61
2,837	1.06	94	5,014	2,489	2,514	11	1.87	54
111	.88	114	186	109	77	—	1.48	68
5,896	1.15	87	9,715	4,711	4,990	14	1.89	53
870	.93	108	1,550	721	825	4	1.65	61
2,362	1.22	82	3,665	1,820	1,833	12	1.29	53
1,292	1.10	91	2,066	984	1,072	10	1.75	57
6,795	1.03	97	12,752	6,277	6,461	14	1.93	52
147	1.03	96	308	145	163	—	2.16	46
2,759	.79	126	5,963	2,898	3,052	13	1.71	59
1,775	.93	107	3,358	1,693	1,660	5	1.77	56
8,926	1.43	70	14,248	7,293	6,951	4	2.28	44
5,236	1.07	93	9,323	4,639	4,667	17	1.91	52

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. St. Census June 1, 1865.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
BARNSTABLE Co., . .	31,610	2,314	1,175	1,115	24	2.23	45
Barnstable, . . .	4,928	244	107	128	9	1.65	61
Brewster, . . .	1,456	81	47	34	—	1.86	54
Chatham, . . .	2,624	203	101	102	—	2.58	39
Dennis, . . .	3,592	223	109	114	—	2.07	48
Eastham, . . .	757	43	24	19	—	1.89	53
Falmouth, . . .	2,283	85	45	39	1	1.24	81
Harwich, . . .	3,540	265	148	115	2	2.50	40
Orleans, . . .	1,585	85	38	47	—	1.81	55
Provincetown, . .	3,472	329	172	156	1	3.15	32
Sandwich, . . .	4,158	326	174	152	—	2.61	38
Truro, . . .	1,447	111	48	63	—	2.56	39
Wellfleet, . . .	2,296	161	77	73	11	2.34	43
Yarmouth, . . .	2,472	158	85	73	—	2.13	47
BERKSHIRE COUNTY, .	56,944	4,478	2,307	2,162	9	2.62	38
Adams, . . .	8,298	913	472	439	2	3.67	27
Alford, . . .	461	21	12	9	—	1.52	66
Becket, . . .	1,393	83	41	42	—	1.99	50
Cheshire, . . .	1,650	122	66	55	1	2.46	41
Clarksburg, . . .	530	44	20	24	—	2.77	36
Dalton, . . .	1,137	76	45	31	—	2.23	45
Egremont, . . .	928	44	18	26	—	1.58	63
Florida, . . .	1,173	115	60	55	—	3.27	31
Great Barrington, .	3,920	293	145	148	—	2.49	40
Hancock, . . .	937	31	16	15	—	1.10	91
Hinsdale, . . .	1,517	152	84	68	—	3.34	30
Lanesborough, . .	1,294	133	65	68	—	3.42	29
Lee, . . .	4,035	284	139	145	—	2.35	43
Lenox, . . .	1,660	139	65	74	—	2.79	36
Monterey, . . .	737	37	17	20	—	1.67	60
Mt. Washington, .	237	3	2	1	—	.42	237
New Ashford, . .	178	16	8	8	—	2.99	33
New Marlborough, .	1,649	140	80	60	—	2.83	35
Otis, . . .	956	54	30	24	—	1.88	53
Peru, . . .	494	30	17	13	—	2.02	49
Pittsfield, . . .	9,676	821	426	394	1	2.82	35
Richmond, . . .	944	50	19	31	—	1.77	57
Sandisfield, . . .	1,411	67	33	34	—	1.58	63
Savoy, . . .	866	42	27	15	—	1.61	62
Sheffield, . . .	2,459	202	108	92	2	2.74	37
Stockbridge, . . .	1,967	87	46	41	—	1.47	68
Tyringham, . . .	650	54	24	30	—	2.77	36
Washington, . . .	859	24	14	10	—	.93	107

*for Three Years—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Couples.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
1,094	1.05	95	1,589	832	748	9	1.53	65
153	1.04	97	155	63	92	—	1.05	95
37	.85	118	70	36	34	—	1.60	62
65	.83	121	115	54	61	—	1.46	69
128	1.19	84	160	76	84	—	1.48	67
19	.84	119	37	21	16	—	1.63	61
57	.83	120	105	63	42	—	1.53	65
156	1.47	68	136	66	69	1	1.28	78
58	1.22	82	90	52	38	—	1.92	52
144	1.38	72	165	107	57	1	1.58	63
125	1.00	100	226	133	92	1	1.81	55
31	.71	140	67	38	29	—	1.54	65
58	.84	119	134	65	66	3	1.94	51
63	.85	118	129	58	68	3	1.74	58
1,830	1.07	93	2,824	1,425	1,383	16	1.65	61
406	1.63	61	445	249	196	—	1.79	56
7	.50	198	24	12	12	—	1.74	58
23	.54	182	46	22	24	—	1.10	91
57	1.15	87	79	36	41	2	1.59	63
14	.88	113	25	16	9	—	1.57	64
38	1.11	90	54	20	33	1	1.58	63
28	1.01	99	24	11	13	—	.86	116
14	.40	251	71	50	20	1	2.01	50
121	1.03	97	186	79	107	—	1.58	63
8	.29	351	28	11	17	—	1.00	100
43	.94	106	80	39	41	—	1.54	65
28	.72	139	55	31	23	1	1.42	71
149	1.23	81	283	123	160	—	2.34	43
33	.66	151	75	40	34	1	1.51	66
26	1.18	85	42	24	18	—	1.90	53
3	.42	237	5	5	—	—	.70	142
6	1.12	89	7	6	1	—	1.31	76
45	.91	110	72	39	33	—	1.46	69
29	1.01	99	49	23	26	—	1.71	59
9	.61	165	34	15	19	—	2.29	44
342	1.18	85	456	222	229	5	1.57	64
15	.53	189	32	17	14	1	1.13	89
41	.97	103	59	28	31	—	1.39	72
33	1.27	79	42	24	18	—	1.62	62
91	1.23	81	146	67	78	1	1.98	51
56	.95	105	84	46	38	—	1.42	70
21	1.08	93	46	22	24	—	2.35	42
13	.51	198	19	12	7	—	.74	14

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. St. Census June 1, 1865.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
<i>Berkshire—Con.</i>							
West Stockbridge, . . .	1,620	146	76	70	—	3.00	33
Williamstown, . . .	2,555	222	111	108	3	2.90	35
Windsor, . . .	753	33	21	12	—	1.46	68
BRISTOL COUNTY, . . .	89,395	6,742	3,464	3,248	30	2.51	40
Acushnet, . . .	1,251	80	49	31	—	2.13	47
Attleborough, . . .	6,200	767	382	385	—	4.11	24
Berkley, . . .	847	32	16	16	—	1.26	79
Dartmouth, . . .	3,435	220	110	110	—	2.14	47
Dighton, . . .	1,813	147	78	61	8	2.70	37
Easton, . . .	3,076	256	145	111	—	2.78	36
Fairhaven, . . .	2,547	128	66	62	—	1.68	60
Fall River, . . .	17,481	1,553	783	756	14	2.96	34
Freetown, . . .	1,485	63	34	26	3	1.41	71
Mansfield, . . .	2,130	145	63	82	—	2.27	44
New Bedford, . . .	20,853	1,320	654	666	—	2.11	47
Norton, . . .	1,709	86	54	31	1	1.68	60
Raynham, . . .	1,868	150	66	84	—	2.68	37
Rehoboth, . . .	1,843	101	52	49	—	1.83	55
Seekonk, . . .	928	47	29	17	1	1.69	59
Somerset, . . .	1,789	136	79	57	—	2.54	39
Swansey, . . .	1,336	117	64	53	—	2.92	34
Taunton, . . .	16,005	1,227	647	580	—	2.56	39
Westport, . . .	2,799	167	93	71	3	1.99	50
DUKES COUNTY, . . .	4,200	239	123	115	1	1.90	53
Chilmark, . . .	548	46	26	19	1	2.78	36
Edgartown, . . .	1,846	112	56	56	—	2.02	49
Gosnold, . . .	108	3	—	3	—	.93	108
Tisbury, . . .	1,698	78	41	37	—	1.53	65
ESSEX COUNTY, . . .	171,034	13,067	6,894	6,144	29	2.54	39
Amesbury, . . .	4,181	411	216	189	6	3.28	31
Andover, . . .	5,314	417	223	194	—	2.62	38
Beverly, . . .	5,942	402	209	193	—	2.37	42
Boxford, . . .	868	41	22	19	—	1.57	64
Bradford, . . .	1,566	94	44	49	1	2.00	50
Danvers, . . .	5,144	457	244	210	3	2.96	34
Essex, . . .	1,630	118	65	49	4	2.42	41



*for Three Years—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Couples.	Ratio.		Persons.	Sex.			Ratio.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
32	·66	152	96	49	47	—	1·97	51
67	·88	114	138	72	63	3	1·80	56
32	1·42	71	22	15	7	—	·98	102
2,837	1·06	94	5,914	2,489	2,514	11	1·87	54
37	·99	101	58	31	27	—	1·55	65
197	1·06	94	368	179	189	—	1·98	51
26	1·02	98	38	22	15	1	1·49	67
91	·88	113	178	96	82	—	1·73	58
60	1·10	91	72	32	38	2	1·32	76
31	·34	298	163	75	88	—	1·77	57
59	·78	129	132	64	65	3	1·73	58
708	1·35	74	1,217	600	617	—	2·32	43
35	·79	127	71	37	32	2	1·59	63
46	·72	139	109	43	66	—	1·71	59
753	1·20	83	1,165	587	576	2	1·86	54
36	·70	142	81	37	44	—	1·58	63
40	·71	140	82	45	37	—	1·46	68
53	·96	104	99	45	54	—	1·79	56
18	·65	154	42	26	16	—	1·51	66
37	·69	145	100	54	46	—	1·86	54
31	·77	130	80	47	33	—	2·00	50
517	1·08	93	853	420	432	1	1·78	56
62	·74	135	106	49	57	—	1·26	79
111	·88	114	186	109	77	—	1·48	68
24	1·47	68	21	17	4	—	1·28	78
50	·90	111	83	43	40	—	1·50	67
1	·30	324	3	1	2	—	—	108
36	·71	141	79	48	31	—	1·55	64
5,896	1·15	87	9,715	4,711	4,990	14	1·89	53
132	1·05	95	313	156	155	2	2·49	40
163	1·02	98	298	135	162	1	1·87	54
159	·94	106	279	132	147	—	1·65	61
16	·61	163	29	12	17	—	1·11	90
31	·66	151	76	38	38	—	1·62	62
151	·98	102	244	107	137	—	1·58	63
36	·74	136	87	54	33	—	1·78	56

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. St. Census June 1, 1865.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
ESSEX— <i>Con.</i>							
Georgetown, . . .	1,926	77	34	43	—	1.33	75
Gloucester, . . .	11,937	1,114	612	501	1	3.12	32
Groveland, . . .	1,619	127	63	64	—	2.62	38
Hamilton, . . .	799	38	20	18	—	1.58	63
Haverhill, . . .	10,740	833	452	379	2	2.58	39
Ipswich, . . .	3,311	175	93	82	—	1.76	57
Lawrence, . . .	21,698	2,220	1,138	1,082	—	3.41	29
Lynn, . . .	20,747	1,848	952	892	4	2.97	31
Lynnfield, . . .	725	41	20	21	—	1.89	53
Manchester, . . .	1,643	124	66	58	—	2.51	40
Marblehead, . . .	7,308	689	374	315	—	3.14	32
Methuen, . . .	2,576	157	78	79	—	2.03	49
Middleton, . . .	922	54	29	25	—	1.95	51
Nahant, . . .	313	31	17	14	—	3.30	30
Newbury, . . .	1,362	81	47	34	—	1.98	50
Newburyport, . . .	12,976	864	499	361	4	2.22	45
North Andover, . . .	2,622	157	82	75	—	2.00	50
Peabody,* . . .	6,051	536	275	261	—	2.96	34
Rockport, . . .	3,367	325	172	152	1	3.22	31
Rowley, . . .	1,191	73	35	38	—	2.04	49
Salem, . . .	21,189	780	422	358	—	1.23	82
Salisbury, . . .	3,609	273	124	149	—	2.52	40
Saugus, . . .	2,006	118	49	66	3	1.96	51
Swampscott, . . .	1,535	134	74	60	—	2.91	34
Topsfield, . . .	1,212	69	41	28	—	1.90	53
Wenham, . . .	918	62	28	34	—	2.25	44
West Newbury, . . .	2,087	127	75	52	—	2.03	49
FRANKLIN COUNTY, .	31,340	1,774	937	835	2	1.89	53
Ashfield, . . .	1,221	52	32	19	1	1.42	70
Bernardston, . . .	902	52	26	26	—	1.92	52
Buckland, . . .	1,922	149	87	62	—	2.58	39
Charlemont, . . .	994	30	15	15	—	1.01	99
Coleraine, . . .	1,726	86	42	44	—	1.66	60
Conway, . . .	1,538	95	50	45	—	2.06	49
Deerfield, . . .	3,038	273	149	124	—	2.99	33
Erving, . . .	576	24	13	11	—	1.39	72
Gill, . . .	635	30	15	15	—	1.57	64
Greenfield, . . .	3,211	253	140	113	—	2.62	38
Hawley, . . .	687	52	27	25	—	2.53	40
Heath, . . .	642	30	15	15	—	1.56	64
Leverett, . . .	914	37	19	18	—	1.35	74
Leyden, . . .	592	37	20	17	—	2.08	48
Monroe, . . .	191	9	5	4	—	1.57	64
Montague, . . .	1,574	72	32	40	—	1.52	66

\* Name changed from South Danvers, 1868.

*for Three Years—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Couples.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.		Unk.	RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.		Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
41	·71	141	74	40	34	—	1·28	78
473	1·32	76	703	362	341	—	1·96	51
38	·78	128	95	48	45	2	1·96	51
17	·71	141	34	15	18	1	1·42	71
412	1·28	78	452	214	237	1	1·40	71
92	·93	108	195	87	108	—	1·96	51
1,166	1·79	56	1,474	694	780	—	2·26	44
735	1·18	85	1,231	588	640	3	1·98	51
16	·74	136	37	19	18	—	1·70	59
44	·89	112	85	41	44	—	1·69	58
235	1·08	93	544	273	271	—	2·48	40
72	·93	107	167	77	89	1	2·16	46
24	·87	115	38	19	19	—	1·37	73
6	·64	157	16	9	7	—	1·70	59
32	·79	127	73	35	38	—	1·78	56
486	1·25	80	573	269	304	—	1·47	68
55	·70	143	130	67	63	—	1·65	61
128	·70	142	330	162	168	—	1·82	55
129	1·28	78	189	99	90	—	1·87	53
32	·89	112	65	35	30	—	1·82	55
686	1·08	93	1,269	615	651	3	2·00	50
126	1·16	86	234	113	121	—	2·16	46
42	·70	143	104	64	40	—	1·73	58
23	·50	200	79	37	42	—	1·72	58
29	·80	125	46	23	23	—	1·27	79
39	1·42	71	38	19	19	—	1·38	73
30	·48	209	114	53	61	—	1·82	55
870	·93	108	1,550	721	825	4	1·65	61
24	·65	153	38	20	18	—	1·04	96
44	1·63	62	41	22	19	—	1·52	66
53	·92	109	119	62	57	—	2·07	48
14	·47	213	35	16	19	—	1·18	85
54	1·04	96	78	41	37	—	1·51	66
45	·97	103	94	42	52	—	2·04	49
50	·55	182	134	53	81	—	·88	113
20	1·16	86	23	16	7	—	1·34	75
17	·89	112	26	12	13	1	·68	147
126	1·31	76	178	86	92	—	·95	105
13	·63	158	35	13	22	—	1·07	94
14	·72	138	20	12	8	—	·42	241
12	·44	229	51	25	26	—	·95	105
13	·74	136	22	8	14	—	·79	127
14	·24	410	4	2	2	—	·35	287
39	·83	121	73	44	29	—	1·55	65

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. St. Census June 1, 1865.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
<i>Franklin—Con.</i>							
New Salem, . . .	1,116	45	23	21	1	1.34	74
Northfield, . . .	1,660	86	45	41	—	1.73	58
Orange, . . .	1,909	54	30	24	—	.91	110
Rowe, . . .	563	21	11	10	—	1.24	80
Shelburne, . . .	1,564	91	49	42	—	1.94	52
Shutesbury, . . .	788	31	13	18	—	1.31	76
Sunderland, . . .	861	49	19	30	—	1.90	53
Warwick, . . .	901	39	25	14	—	1.44	69
Wendell, . . .	603	15	6	9	—	.83	121
Whately, . . .	1,012	62	29	33	—	2.04	49
<b>HAMPDEN COUNTY, .</b>	<b>64,570</b>	<b>5,175</b>	<b>2,640</b>	<b>2,520</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2.67</b>	<b>37</b>
Agawam, . . .	1,664	99	57	41	1	1.98	50
Blandford, . . .	1,087	69	29	40	—	2.11	47
Brimfield, . . .	1,316	83	37	44	2	2.10	48
Chester, . . .	1,266	61	31	30	—	1.61	62
Chicopee, . . .	7,577	644	316	327	1	2.83	35
Granville, . . .	1,367	86	46	39	1	2.10	48
Holland, . . .	368	22	13	9	—	1.99	50
Holyoke, . . .	5,648	598	319	279	—	3.53	28
Longmeadow, . . .	1,480	94	54	40	—	2.12	47
Ludlow, . . .	1,232	81	43	37	1	2.19	46
Monson, . . .	3,272	148	80	68	—	1.51	66
(State Almshouse,) . . .	—	84	44	40	—	—	—
Montgomery, . . .	353	23	12	11	—	2.17	46
Palmer, . . .	3,080	294	140	154	—	3.18	31
Russell, . . .	618	24	7	16	1	1.29	77
Southwick, . . .	1,155	65	32	33	—	1.88	53
Springfield, . . .	22,035	1,840	922	918	—	2.79	36
Tolland, . . .	511	30	22	8	—	1.96	51
Wales, . . .	696	44	33	11	—	2.10	48
Westfield, . . .	5,634	451	230	213	8	2.67	33
West Springfield, . . .	2,100	197	97	100	—	3.13	32
Wilbraham, . . .	2,111	138	76	62	—	2.17	46
<b>HAMPSHIRE COUNTY,</b>	<b>39,269</b>	<b>2,822</b>	<b>1,450</b>	<b>1,366</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2.40</b>	<b>42</b>
Amherst, . . .	3,415	250	123	127	—	2.44	41
Belchertown, . . .	2,636	117	65	52	—	1.48	68
Chesterfield, . . .	801	48	23	25	—	2.00	50
Cummington, . . .	980	66	33	33	—	2.25	45
Easthampton, . . .	2,869	245	134	111	—	2.85	35
Enfield, . . .	997	65	31	34	—	2.17	46
Goshen, . . .	411	23	14	8	1	1.87	54

*for Three Years—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Couples.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
35	1.04	96	55	21	34	—	1.64	61
38	.76	131	77	25	52	—	1.55	65
83	1.40	71	115	50	63	2	1.94	52
8	.47	211	23	10	13	—	1.36	74
40	.85	117	84	35	49	—	1.79	56
17	.72	139	44	20	24	—	1.86	54
19	.74	136	46	20	26	—	1.78	56
31	1.15	87	49	26	22	1	1.81	55
21	1.16	86	32	18	14	—	1.77	57
26	.85	117	54	22	32	—	1.78	56
2,362	1.22	82	3,665	1,820	1,833	12	1.89	53
28	.82	122	60	28	31	1	.56	178
31	1.23	82	53	31	22	—	.95	105
31	1.14	90	56	29	27	—	.79	127
35	.79	127	39	24	15	—	.93	108
347	1.44	70	538	259	279	—	1.53	66
24	.95	105	54	21	33	—	.58	171
5	.81	123	19	6	13	—	.45	221
377	1.65	61	374	195	178	1	2.22	45
33	.74	135	80	42	38	—	1.80	56
22	.81	123	57	27	27	3	1.54	65
66	.67	149	113	54	59	—	1.15	87
—	—	—	217	126	91	—	—	—
12	1.13	88	24	13	11	—	2.27	44
176	1.90	53	153	77	76	—	1.66	60
20	1.08	93	27	16	10	1	1.46	69
24	.69	144	49	22	26	1	1.41	71
810	1.23	82	1,138	547	591	—	1.72	58
9	.59	170	18	11	5	2	1.17	85
28	1.34	75	37	17	20	—	1.77	56
191	1.13	89	322	158	161	3	1.90	53
44	.70	143	139	64	75	—	2.21	45
49	.78	129	98	53	45	—	1.55	65
1,292	1.10	91	2,066	984	1,072	10	1.75	57
91	.88	113	155	79	76	—	1.51	66
68	.86	116	110	57	49	4	1.39	72
27	1.12	89	36	20	16	—	1.50	67
34	1.16	87	46	19	27	—	1.56	64
70	.81	123	184	87	97	—	2.14	47
31	1.04	97	60	27	33	—	2.00	50
8	.65	154	21	11	10	—	1.70	59

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. St. Census June 1, 1865.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
<i>Hampshire—Con.</i>							
Granby, . . . . .	908	47	28	19	—	1·74	58
Greenwich, . . . . .	648	26	12	14	—	1·27	79
Hadley, . . . . .	2,246	184	102	82	—	2·73	37
Hatfield, . . . . .	1,405	158	77	81	—	3·74	27
Huntington, . . . . .	1,163	50	23	27	—	1·43	70
Middlefield, . . . . .	727	57	26	31	—	2·61	38
Northampton, . . . . .	7,925	733	364	365	4	3·09	32
Pelham, . . . . .	737	13	8	5	—	·59	170
Plainfield, . . . . .	579	25	11	13	1	1·44	70
Prescott, . . . . .	596	18	10	8	—	1·01	99
South Hadley, . . . . .	2,099	142	90	52	—	2·26	44
Southampton, . . . . .	1,216	71	36	35	—	1·95	51
Ware, . . . . .	3,374	219	107	112	—	2·16	46
Westhampton, . . . . .	636	47	29	18	—	2·46	41
Williamsburg, . . . . .	1,976	166	80	86	—	2·79	36
Worthington, . . . . .	925	52	24	28	—	1·87	53
MIDDLESEX COUNTY,	220,384	17,587	8,957	8,591	39	2·66	38
Acton, . . . . .	1,660	106	51	55	—	2·13	47
Arlington,* . . . . .	2,760	206	99	107	—	2·49	40
Ashby, . . . . .	1,080	48	25	23	—	1·48	68
Ashland, . . . . .	1,702	114	61	50	3	2·23	45
Bedford, . . . . .	820	58	43	15	—	2·36	42
Belmont, . . . . .	1,279	112	48	64	—	1·07	93
Billerica, . . . . .	1,808	105	52	53	—	1·93	52
Boxborough, . . . . .	454	21	8	13	—	1·54	65
Brighton, . . . . .	3,854	363	193	170	—	3·14	32
Burlington, . . . . .	594	32	22	10	—	1·80	56
Cambridge, . . . . .	29,112	2,896	1,442	1,453	1	3·31	30
Carlisle, . . . . .	642	32	14	18	—	1·66	60
Charlestown, . . . . .	26,399	1,770	887	878	5	2·24	45
Chelmsford, . . . . .	2,291	159	80	79	—	2·31	43
Concord, . . . . .	2,232	131	69	62	—	1·96	51
Dracut, . . . . .	1,905	139	62	77	—	2·43	41
Dunstable, . . . . .	533	15	5	10	—	·93	107
Framingham, . . . . .	4,665	267	136	131	—	1·91	52
Groton, . . . . .	3,176	263	130	132	1	2·76	36
Holliston, . . . . .	3,125	220	126	94	—	2·35	43
Hopkinton, . . . . .	4,132	429	215	213	1	3·46	29
Hudson,† . . . . .	—	110	58	51	1	—	—
Lexington, . . . . .	2,220	140	65	75	—	2·10	48
Lincoln, . . . . .	711	43	18	25	—	2·02	50
Littleton, . . . . .	967	62	36	25	1	2·14	47
Lowell, . . . . .	30,900	2,302	1,176	1,125	1	2·53	40
Malden, . . . . .	6,840	560	299	261	—	2·73	37

\* Name changed from West Cambridge, 1867.

† Two years only. Incorporated in 1866.

*for Three Years—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Couples.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
18	·67	150	37	15	22	—	1·37	73
13	·64	157	38	19	19	—	1·86	54
48	·71	140	135	70	65	—	2·00	50
24	·57	176	84	38	46	—	1·99	50
40	1·15	87	65	28	36	1	1·86	54
20	·92	109	37	15	22	—	1·70	59
415	1·75	57	473	224	248	1	1·99	50
26	1·18	85	18	8	10	—	·81	123
21	1·21	83	24	11	13	—	1·38	72
11	·61	163	25	13	12	—	1·40	72
68	1·08	93	101	49	49	3	1·61	62
28	·77	130	53	24	29	—	1·45	69
139	1·37	73	196	91	104	1	1·94	52
13	·68	147	27	12	15	—	1·41	71
53	·89	112	91	47	44	—	1·54	65
26	·93	107	50	20	30	—	1·80	56
6,795	1·03	97	12,752	6,277	6,461	14	1·93	52
34	·68	146	81	31	50	—	1·63	62
42	·51	197	174	92	82	—	2·10	48
24	·74	135	69	33	35	1	2·12	47
48	·94	106	93	57	36	—	1·82	55
17	·69	145	43	18	25	—	1·75	57
16	·42	240	45	13	32	—	1·17	85
26	·48	209	104	56	48	—	1·92	52
5	·37	272	16	5	11	—	1·18	85
63	·54	184	189	98	91	—	1·63	61
9	·51	198	30	14	16	—	1·68	59
975	1·12	90	1,654	811	838	5	1·89	53
17	·88	113	33	13	20	—	1·71	58
906	1·14	87	1,699	871	828	—	2·15	47
49	·71	140	99	46	53	—	1·44	69
56	·84	119	117	63	54	—	1·75	57
17	·30	336	109	43	65	1	1·91	52
9	·56	178	29	13	16	—	1·81	55
134	·96	104	216	108	108	—	1·54	65
80	·84	119	162	79	83	—	1·70	59
91	·97	103	106	51	55	—	1·89	53
95	·77	130	177	89	88	—	1·43	70
52	—	—	47	26	21	—	—	—
47	·70	142	124	60	64	—	1·86	54
8	·37	267	27	13	14	—	1·27	79
17	·58	171	53	23	30	—	1·83	55
1,640	1·80	56	1,960	916	1,043	1	2·16	46
169	83	121	304	145	157	2	1·48	68

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. St. Census June 1, 1865.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
<i>Middlesex—Con.</i>							
Marlborough, . . .	7,164	788	400	388	—	3·66	27
Medford, . . .	4,839	289	143	142	4	1·99	50
Melrose, . . .	2,865	176	87	89	—	2·07	48
Natick, . . .	5,208	565	288	268	9	3·61	28
Newton, . . .	8,975	663	328	335	—	2·46	41
North Reading, . . .	987	55	26	29	—	1·86	54
Pepperell, . . .	1,709	108	58	50	—	2·11	48
Reading, . . .	2,436	113	57	56	—	1·55	65
Sherborn, . . .	1,049	36	16	20	—	1·14	87
Shirley, . . .	1,217	73	40	33	—	2·00	50
Somerville, . . .	9,353	881	449	432	—	3·14	32
Stoneham, . . .	3,298	231	120	111	—	2·34	43
Stow, . . .	1,537	114	61	53	—	2·48	40
Sudbury, . . .	1,703	125	61	64	—	2·45	41
Tewksbury, . . .	1,801	65	36	29	—	1·20	83
( <i>State Almshouse,</i> ) . . .	—	195	105	90	—	—	—
Townsend, . . .	2,042	129	72	57	—	2·11	48
Tyngsborough, . . .	578	20	12	8	—	1·15	87
Wakefield,* . . .	3,244	232	116	115	1	2·38	42
Waltham, . . .	6,896	585	304	278	3	2·82	35
Watertown, . . .	3,779	285	135	147	3	2·51	40
Wayland, . . .	1,137	79	39	40	—	2·31	43
Westford, . . .	1,568	103	53	46	4	2·19	46
Weston, . . .	1,231	43	23	20	—	1·16	86
Wilmington, . . .	850	59	28	31	—	2·31	43
Winchester, . . .	1,968	175	101	74	—	2·97	34
Woburn, . . .	6,999	697	379	317	1	3·32	30
NANTUCKET COUNTY,	4,748	167	90	77	—	1·17	85
NORFOLK COUNTY, .	116,306	9,259	4,685	4,553	21	2·65	38
Bellingham, . . .	1,240	68	32	36	—	1·83	55
Braintree, . . .	3,725	238	120	117	1	2·13	47
Brookline, . . .	5,262	445	222	218	5	2·81	36
Canton, . . .	3,318	264	134	128	2	2·65	38
Cohasset, . . .	2,048	140	79	61	—	2·28	44
Dedham, . . .	7,195	542	267	274	1	2·51	40
Dorchester, . . .	10,717	879	430	449	—	2·73	37
Dover, . . .	616	22	9	13	—	1·19	84
Foxborough, . . .	2,778	152	79	70	3	1·82	55
Franklin, . . .	2,510	129	55	74	—	1·71	58
Medfield, . . .	1,012	53	24	29	—	1·75	57
Medway, . . .	3,219	213	99	114	—	2·21	45
Milton, . . .	2,770	207	99	108	—	2·49	40
Needham, . . .	2,793	257	117	140	—	3·07	33

\* Name changed from South Reading, 1863.



*for Three Years—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Couples.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
237	1.10	91	333	173	160	—	1.55	65
132	.91	110	207	87	120	—	1.43	70
82	.95	105	128	60	67	1	1.49	67
160	1.02	98	293	151	142	—	1.88	53
204	.76	132	368	168	200	—	1.37	73
20	.68	148	43	23	20	—	1.45	69
53	1.03	97	104	43	61	—	2.03	49
41	.56	178	138	62	76	—	1.89	53
18	.57	174	41	17	24	—	1.30	77
37	1.01	99	70	27	43	—	1.92	52
127	.45	220	649	345	304	—	2.31	43
57	.57	174	191	94	97	—	1.93	52
36	.78	128	53	27	26	—	1.15	87
33	.65	155	73	31	42	—	1.43	70
28	.52	193	50	21	29	—	.93	108
—	—	—	694	397	297	—	—	—
54	.88	114	110	53	57	—	1.80	56
13	.75	133	49	21	28	—	2.82	35
100	1.03	97	157	74	83	—	1.61	62
263	1.29	78	430	215	213	2	2.08	48
136	1.20	83	151	62	89	—	1.33	75
16	.47	213	45	28	17	—	1.32	76
44	.93	107	85	41	43	1	1.81	55
18	.49	205	56	24	32	—	1.52	66
22	.86	116	44	28	16	—	1.72	58
46	.78	128	74	39	35	—	1.25	80
169	.81	124	356	179	177	—	1.69	59
147	1.03	97	308	145	163	—	2.16	46
2,759	.79	126	5,963	2,898	3,052	13	1.71	59
16	.43	233	47	27	18	2	1.27	79
64	.57	175	197	93	104	—	1.76	57
137	.87	115	257	132	125	—	1.63	61
86	.86	116	145	73	72	—	1.46	69
48	.78	128	97	47	50	—	1.58	63
162	.75	133	403	217	186	—	1.87	54
283	.88	114	517	242	273	2	1.61	62
16	.87	115	20	7	13	—	1.08	92
61	.73	137	119	57	62	—	1.43	70
53	.70	142	133	52	80	1	1.77	57
29	.95	105	48	23	25	—	1.58	63
87	.90	111	147	65	82	—	1.52	66
83	1.00	100	133	61	72	—	1.60	63
51	.61	164	154	75	79	—	1.84	54

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. St. Census June 1, 1865.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
<i>Norfolk—Con.</i>							
Quincy, . . .	6,718	521	290	229	2	2.58	39
Randolph, . . .	5,734	493	261	232	—	2.87	35
Roxbury, . . .	28,426	2,634	1,351	1,283	—	3.09	32
Sharon, . . .	1,393	82	43	38	1	1.96	51
Stoughton, . . .	4,855	411	198	213	—	2.82	35
Walpole, . . .	2,018	111	58	51	2	1.83	55
West Roxbury, . . .	6,912	519	269	250	—	2.50	40
Weymouth, . . .	7,975	749	386	361	2	3.13	32
Wrentham, . . .	3,072	130	63	65	2	1.41	71
 PLYMOUTH COUNTY,	 63,107	 4,469	 2,268	 2,190	 11	 2.36	 42
Abington, . . .	8,576	728	356	372	—	2.83	35
Bridgewater, . . .	4,196	282	163	116	—	2.24	45
(State Almshouse,) . . .	—	133	64	69	—	—	—
Carver, . . .	1,059	44	27	17	—	1.39	72
Duxbury, . . .	2,384	145	78	66	1	2.03	49
East Bridgewater, . . .	2,976	179	79	100	—	2.00	50
Halifax, . . .	722	37	15	22	—	1.71	59
Hanover, . . .	1,545	104	53	51	—	2.24	45
Hanson, . . .	1,196	79	44	35	—	2.20	45
Hingham, . . .	4,176	260	138	122	—	2.07	48
Hull, . . .	260	17	8	9	—	2.18	46
Kingston, . . .	1,626	86	36	49	1	1.76	57
Lakeville, . . .	1,110	78	33	45	—	2.34	43
Marion, . . .	960	52	22	30	—	1.81	55
Marshfield, . . .	1,809	103	54	47	2	1.90	53
Mattapoisett, . . .	1,451	70	35	34	1	1.61	62
Middleborough, . . .	4,565	226	115	111	—	1.65	61
North Bridgewater, . . .	6,332	598	284	310	4	3.14	32
Pembroke, . . .	1,489	97	52	45	—	2.17	46
Plymouth, . . .	6,068	440	234	204	2	2.43	41
Plympton, . . .	924	48	22	26	—	1.73	58
Rochester, . . .	1,156	56	27	29	—	1.62	62
Scituate, . . .	2,269	153	87	66	—	2.25	45
South Scituate, . . .	1,635	90	54	36	—	1.83	55
Wareham, . . .	2,798	252	122	130	—	3.00	33
West Bridgewater, . . .	1,825	112	63	49	—	2.04	49
 SUFFOLK COUNTY, .	 208,212	 18,109	 9,171	 8,932	 6	 2.90	 34
Boston, . . .	192,318	16,710	8,502	8,207	1	2.90	34
Chelsea, . . .	14,403	1,281	606	671	4	2.97	34
North Chelsea, . . .	858	62	37	24	1	2.41	42
Winthrop, . . .	633	56	26	30	—	2.95	34

*for Three Years—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Couples.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
153	·76	132	351	189	165	—	1·75	57
130	·76	132	252	129	120	3	1·47	68
736	·86	116	1,746	818	925	3	2·05	49
40	·96	104	60	32	28	—	1·44	70
100	·68	146	213	96	116	1	1·46	68
40	·66	151	114	59	55	—	1·88	53
87	·42	238	306	154	151	1	1·47	68
221	·93	108	365	187	178	—	1·53	66
76	·83	121	136	63	73	—	1·47	68
1,775	·93	107	3,358	1,693	1,660	5	1·77	56
246	·95	105	370	197	173	—	1·44	70
86	·68	146	153	89	64	—	1·22	82
—	—	—	327	174	153	—	—	—
32	1·01	99	39	22	17	—	1·23	82
63	·88	114	109	54	55	—	1·52	66
98	1·10	91	139	79	60	—	1·56	64
17	·79	127	35	16	18	1	1·62	62
51	1·10	91	97	50	47	—	2·09	48
43	1·20	83	69	34	35	—	1·92	52
83	·66	151	221	99	122	—	1·76	57
8	1·03	98	10	9	1	—	1·28	78
35	·72	139	74	33	41	—	1·52	66
26	·78	128	48	29	19	—	1·44	69
24	·83	120	52	24	28	—	1·81	55
26	·48	209	90	38	52	—	1·66	60
41	·94	106	100	48	52	—	2·30	44
127	·93	108	206	94	112	—	1·50	67
229	1·20	83	330	174	153	3	1·74	58
48	1·07	93	92	41	50	1	2·06	49
202	1·11	90	346	172	174	—	1·90	53
32	1·15	87	47	23	24	—	1·69	59
34	·98	102	23	13	10	—	·67	150
65	·95	105	96	55	41	—	1·41	71
46	·93	107	77	30	47	—	1·57	64
78	·53	108	139	59	80	—	1·66	60
35	·64	156	69	37	32	—	1·26	79
8,926	1·33	70	14,248	7,293	6,951	4	2·28	44
8,374	1·45	69	13,339	6,836	6,503	—	2·31	43
529	1·22	82	861	434	423	4	1·99	50
12	·47	215	29	16	13	—	1·13	89
11	·58	173	19	7	12	—	1·00	100

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. St. Census June 1, 1865.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
WORCESTER COUNTY,	162,912	13,194	6,715	6,449	30	2.70	37
Ashburnham, . . .	2,153	149	75	73	1	2.30	43
Athol, . . .	2,814	131	65	66	—	1.55	64
Auburn, . . .	959	60	33	27	—	2.08	48
Barre, . . .	2,856	156	82	74	—	1.82	55
Berlin, . . .	1,061	78	40	38	—	2.45	41
Blackstone, . . .	4,857	482	238	242	2	3.30	30
Bolton, . . .	1,502	114	50	64	—	2.53	40
Boylston, . . .	792	51	25	26	—	2.15	47
Brookfield, . . .	2,101	197	96	101	—	3.13	32
Charlton, . . .	1,925	82	50	32	—	1.42	70
Clinton, . . .	4,021	427	224	201	2	3.55	28
Dana, . . .	789	34	12	22	—	1.44	70
Douglas, . . .	2,155	217	105	112	—	3.36	30
Dudley, . . .	2,076	219	105	114	—	3.52	28
Fitchburg, . . .	8,118	619	319	300	—	2.54	39
Gardner, . . .	2,553	171	91	80	—	2.23	45
Grafton, . . .	3,961	311	164	147	—	2.62	38
Hardwick, . . .	1,967	150	77	73	—	2.54	39
Harvard, . . .	1,355	55	27	28	—	1.35	74
Holden, . . .	1,846	97	52	45	—	1.75	57
Hubbardston, . . .	1,546	72	39	33	—	1.55	64
Lancaster, . . .	1,752	84	46	38	—	1.60	63
Leicester, . . .	2,527	205	111	94	—	2.70	37
Leominster, . . .	3,313	208	101	104	3	1.55	64
Lunenburg, . . .	1,167	59	31	28	—	1.60	63
Mendon, . . .	1,207	80	46	34	—	2.70	37
Milford, . . .	9,108	951	462	489	—	2.09	48
Millbury, . . .	3,780	394	193	201	—	1.69	59
New Braintree, . . .	752	32	11	18	3	2.21	45
Northborough, . . .	1,623	102	48	54	—	3.48	29
Northbridge, . . .	2,642	240	111	129	—	3.47	29
North Brookfield, . . .	2,514	213	115	98	—	1.42	71
Oakham, . . .	925	31	20	11	—	2.10	48
Oxford, . . .	2,713	191	106	85	—	2.35	43
Paxton, . . .	626	24	13	11	—	1.28	78
Petersham, . . .	1,428	58	31	27	—	1.35	74
Phillipston, . . .	725	50	26	23	1	2.30	43
Princeton, . . .	1,239	63	34	29	—	1.69	59
Royalston, . . .	1,441	80	47	31	2	1.85	54
Rutland, . . .	1,011	69	31	38	—	2.27	44
Shrewsbury, . . .	1,570	103	61	47	—	2.29	44
Southborough, . . .	1,750	149	84	65	—	2.84	35
Southbridge, . . .	4,131	288	137	151	—	2.33	43
Spencer, . . .	3,024	372	177	195	—	4.10	24
Sterling, . . .	1,668	103	60	41	2	2.06	49

*for Three Years—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Couples.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
5,236	1.07	93	9,323	4,639	4,667	17	1.91	52
66	1.02	98	115	62	53	—	1.78	56
99	1.17	85	139	73	66	—	1.65	61
23	.80	125	27	13	14	—	.93	107
95	1.11	90	147	74	73	—	1.72	58
29	.91	110	61	31	30	—	1.92	52
188	1.29	78	242	118	122	2	1.66	60
29	.65	155	98	47	51	—	2.17	46
19	.80	125	36	17	19	—	1.52	66
82	1.30	77	105	54	51	—	1.67	60
45	.78	128	104	51	53	—	1.80	56
156	1.29	77	238	123	114	1	1.97	51
27	1.14	88	30	16	14	—	1.27	79
67	1.03	97	140	69	71	—	2.16	46
38	.61	164	160	74	84	2	2.57	39
305	1.25	80	487	261	226	—	2.18	46
67	.88	114	107	48	59	—	1.40	72
129	1.01	99	197	87	110	—	1.66	60
63	1.07	94	65	30	35	—	1.10	91
20	.49	203	63	27	36	—	1.55	65
54	.97	103	94	46	48	—	1.70	59
46	.99	101	70	30	38	2	1.51	66
53	1.01	99	70	29	41	—	1.33	75
62	.82	122	142	72	70	—	1.87	53
71	.99	101	194	86	108	—	1.51	66
26	1.01	99	73	34	39	—	1.33	75
25	.82	122	54	21	33	—	1.87	53
302	.71	140	562	290	272	—	1.95	51
126	.74	135	226	119	107	—	2.08	48
18	.69	145	29	14	14	1	1.49	67
43	1.10	90	64	28	36	—	2.06	49
98	1.11	90	118	49	69	—	2.00	50
65	.80	125	185	90	94	1	1.29	78
16	.88	113	52	25	27	—	1.31	76
76	.93	107	139	63	75	1	1.71	59
10	.53	188	35	20	15	—	1.86	54
38	.88	113	68	35	33	—	1.59	63
27	1.24	81	41	17	24	—	1.89	53
32	.86	116	65	32	33	—	1.75	57
36	.83	120	74	38	36	—	1.71	58
28	.93	108	53	20	33	—	1.75	57
42	.89	112	99	53	46	—	2.10	48
46	.88	114	103	51	52	—	1.96	51
150	1.21	83	297	138	159	—	2.40	42
61	.67	149	174	93	81	—	1.92	52
35	.70	143	97	43	54	—	1.94	52

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. St. Census June 1, 1865.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
<i>Worcester—Con.</i>							
Sturbridge, . . .	1,993	86	52	34	—	1·44	70
Sutton, . . . .	2,363	165	99	66	—	2·33	43
Templeton, . . .	2,390	184	96	88	—	2·56	39
Upton, . . . .	2,018	143	71	72	—	2·36	42
Uxbridge, . . . .	2,838	197	88	107	2	2·31	43
Warren, . . . .	2,180	200	102	98	—	3·06	33
Webster, . . . .	3,608	297	143	154	—	2·75	36
Westborough, . .	3,141	250	130	120	—	2·65	38
West Boylston, . .	2,294	221	112	109	—	3·25	31
West Brookfield, .	1,549	129	64	65	—	2·78	36
Westminster, . .	1,639	77	38	39	—	1·56	64
Winchendon, . .	2,801	195	104	82	9	2·32	43
Worcester, . . .	30,055	3,024	1,545	1,476	3	3·36	30

*for Three Years—Concluded.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Couples.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
45	·75	133	70	32	38	—	1·17	85
69	·97	103	127	72	55	—	1·79	56
84	1·17	85	134	69	65	—	1·87	54
58	·96	104	85	39	46	—	1·40	71
70	·82	122	143	68	75	—	1·68	60
77	1·18	85	98	54	44	—	1·52	66
219	2·02	49	229	102	125	2	2·11	47
84	·89	112	163	88	75	—	1·73	58
69	1·00	100	112	61	51	—	1·63	61
38	·82	122	92	44	48	—	1·98	51
44	·89	112	79	45	34	—	1·61	62
105	1·25	80	158	76	77	5	1·88	53
1,150	1·28	78	2,094	1,078	1,016	—	2·32	43

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS.—THREE YEARS—1865-67.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Children BORN ALIVE during the Three Years, 1865-67; also, for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each Month, (distinguishing Sex.) to the Total Number.

Year and Month.	S E X.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
3 Years.	Totals,	100-00	99,396	2,314	4,478	6,742	406	13,067	1,774	5,175	2,822	17,587	9,259	4,469	18,109	13,191
	Males,	51-19	50,876	1,175	2,307	3,464	213	6,894	937	2,640	1,450	8,957	4,685	2,268	9,171	6,715
	Females,	48-59	48,297	1,115	2,162	3,248	192	6,144	835	2,520	1,366	8,591	4,553	2,190	8,932	6,449
	Unknown,	-22	223	24	9	30	1	29	2	15	6	39	21	11	6	30
Jan.	Totals,	7-29	7,253	164	300	497	30	915	113	400	195	1,245	654	325	1,401	1,014
	Males,	3-76	3,739	77	161	272	19	513	60	181	105	634	339	160	675	510
	Females,	3-52	3,501	87	139	222	11	401	52	214	89	609	314	161	726	473
	Unknown,	-01	13	-	-	3	-	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	-	1
Feb.	Totals,	6-91	6,871	143	303	512	26	885	115	291	181	1,190	628	342	1,360	895
	Males,	3-54	3,325	78	157	260	9	454	54	141	93	615	305	170	713	476
	Females,	3-35	3,329	64	145	249	17	429	61	150	86	572	322	172	647	415
	Unknown,	-02	17	1	1	3	-	6	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	4
March.	Totals,	8-11	8,061	133	364	567	25	1,054	128	420	239	1,455	725	356	1,577	1,018
	Males,	4-16	4,130	68	176	323	14	550	74	209	109	734	368	172	808	525
	Females,	3-95	3,924	65	188	244	11	504	54	210	129	720	355	181	768	492
	Unknown,	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	1
April.	Totals,	7-59	7,543	155	366	501	32	970	146	378	233	1,315	684	351	1,300	1,019
	Males,	3-87	3,843	79	200	256	16	513	80	188	124	647	335	173	718	514
	Females,	3-71	3,688	76	165	243	16	455	65	190	109	667	349	180	671	502
	Unknown,	-01	12	1	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	3
May.	Totals,	7-81	7,765	151	389	507	39	976	145	394	220	1,355	713	369	1,492	1,095
	Males,	3-94	3,914	67	180	270	21	531	66	185	108	682	352	154	762	536
	Females,	3-87	3,843	62	208	237	18	444	79	206	112	673	360	155	730	559
	Unknown,	-	8	2	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-



Totals,	7,765	158	382	527	41	1,021	147	380	209	1,336	723	349	1,397	1,095
Males,	4,017	85	204	279	26	523	82	214	103	677	373	182	709	580
Females,	3,739	72	177	247	15	497	65	165	106	657	350	167	688	533
Unknown,	9	1	1	1		1		1		2				2
Totals,	8,596	208	417	571	37	1,113	169	472	252	1,491	766	398	1,532	1,170
Males,	4,450	114	215	285	19	573	92	237	133	805	398	204	778	597
Females,	4,126	93	200	281	18	536	77	234	119	683	365	193	754	573
Unknown,	20	1	2	5		4		1		3		1		
Totals,	9,065	255	402	584	38	1,273	149	499	247	1,621	808	392	1,604	1,193
Males,	4,580	133	203	293	19	686	78	258	122	815	417	203	781	572
Females,	4,470	119	199	289	19	587	71	239	124	803	391	189	822	618
Unknown,	15	3		2				2	1	3			1	3
Totals,	8,891	260	411	601	36	1,218	182	469	250	1,588	830	418	1,490	1,138
Males,	4,545	134	216	278	15	618	96	239	118	817	423	223	763	605
Females,	4,329	124	195	322	21	598	86	228	132	767	406	191	726	530
Unknown,	17	2		1		2		2		4		1	1	3
Totals,	9,269	244	388	651	33	1,273	162	480	282	1,669	896	387	1,581	1,223
Males,	4,698	99	208	332	22	636	99	262	154	832	458	196	800	600
Females,	4,551	141	180	318	11	634	63	218	128	831	435	188	780	621
Unknown,	20	4		1		3				3		3	1	2
Totals,	8,973	243	387	601	34	1,179	141	492	246	1,615	879	410	1,615	1,128
Males,	4,684	124	202	301	16	648	73	263	135	841	439	215	846	578
Females,	4,291	114	183	296	17	524	71	228	111	768	439	194	769	550
Unknown,	25	5	2	4	1	7		1		3		1		
Totals,	9,207	214	361	603	35	1,183	172	471	260	1,688	946	426	1,670	1,178
Males,	4,702	116	181	309	17	647	82	246	144	848	475	215	818	604
Females,	4,466	95	179	290	18	531	90	224	116	830	465	208	851	569
Unknown,	39	3	1	4		5		1		10	6	3	1	5
Totals,	137	6	8	20		7	2	29	8	19	7	3		28
Males,	49	1	4	6		2	1	14	2	7	3	1		8
Females,	67	3	4	10		4	1	14	5	8	2	2		14
Unknown,	21	2		4		1		1	1	4	2			6

Not stand.

## SUPPLEMENT TO TABLE XIII.

## PLURALITY BIRTHS.—THREE YEARS—1865-67.

[Included in Tables XII. and XIII.]

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
3 Yrs. {	Totals, .	1,980	58	130	107	24	314	18	117	62	333	167	104	290	256
	Males, .	995	22	79	56	15	176	10	55	27	168	90	45	136	116
	Fem., .	985	36	51	51	9	138	8	62	35	165	77	59	154	140
Jan. {	Totals, .	136	6	8	4	-	18	2	2	-	24	10	10	36	16
	Males, .	56	1	6	2	-	10	-	-	-	7	5	5	14	6
	Fem., .	80	5	2	2	-	8	2	2	-	17	5	5	22	10
Feb. {	Totals, .	120	2	6	10	2	14	2	16	2	20	10	6	16	20
	Males, .	58	-	3	4	-	4	-	7	2	12	5	3	8	10
	Fem., .	62	2	3	6	2	10	2	9	-	8	5	3	8	10
Mar. {	Totals, .	126	2	8	2	-	20	-	6	6	30	18	6	10	18
	Males, .	65	1	6	1	-	10	-	1	4	16	11	2	6	7
	Fem., .	61	1	2	1	-	10	-	5	2	14	7	4	4	11
April. {	Totals, .	188	-	12	8	6	24	2	8	4	30	20	10	36	28
	Males, .	101	-	9	4	4	20	1	3	1	14	10	5	18	12
	Fem., .	87	-	3	4	2	4	1	5	3	16	10	5	18	16
May. {	Totals, .	156	2	14	17	-	25	-	6	10	30	4	10	16	22
	Males, .	79	-	6	10	-	12	-	1	4	16	1	7	9	13
	Fem., .	77	2	8	7	-	13	-	5	6	14	3	3	7	9
June. {	Totals, .	180	6	16	14	2	33	2	10	2	16	24	8	27	20
	Males, .	92	3	7	7	1	16	2	5	2	9	15	2	14	9
	Fem., .	88	3	9	7	1	17	-	5	-	7	9	6	13	11
July. {	Totals, .	164	4	8	4	2	30	-	4	12	36	10	8	14	32
	Males, .	82	4	5	1	1	15	-	1	5	18	7	4	3	18
	Fem., .	82	-	3	3	1	15	-	3	7	18	3	4	11	14
Aug. {	Totals, .	201	6	16	2	4	46	4	10	8	32	10	8	32	23
	Males, .	105	4	9	2	1	22	3	8	4	20	7	1	15	9
	Fem., .	96	2	7	-	3	24	1	2	4	12	3	7	17	14
Sept. {	Totals, .	176	12	14	12	2	16	4	20	4	30	6	10	28	18
	Males, .	91	6	11	5	2	9	3	11	-	15	2	7	11	9
	Fem., .	85	6	3	7	-	7	1	9	4	15	4	3	17	9

## SUPPLEMENT TO TABLE XIII.—Concluded.

Months.	S E X .	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Oct.	Totals, .	188	8	8	18	4	30	-	16	2	35	21	12	20	14
	Males, .	97	2	7	14	4	21	-	9	1	16	10	2	7	4
	Fem., .	91	6	1	4	-	9	-	7	1	19	11	10	13	10
Nov.	Totals, .	163	10	14	6	-	24	-	10	4	22	20	10	16	27
	Males, .	74	1	8	2	-	13	-	4	1	11	8	6	9	11
	Fem., .	89	9	6	4	-	11	-	6	3	11	12	4	7	16
Dec.	Totals, .	182	-	6	10	2	34	2	15	8	28	14	6	39	18
	Males, .	95	-	2	4	2	24	1	5	3	14	9	1	22	8
	Fem., .	87	-	4	6	-	10	1	10	5	14	5	5	17	10

TABLE XIV.—STILLBORN.—THREE YEARS—1865-67.

*Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Stillbirths during the Three Years, 1865-67.*

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
3 Years.	Totals, .	2,912	56	38	194	7	316	26	56	31	424	261	65	1214	224
	Males, .	1,563	23	14	112	3	159	13	29	13	232	119	24	693	129
	Fem., .	1,119	16	10	62	3	118	11	22	18	151	110	34	492	72
	Unk., .	230	17	14	20	1	39	2	5	-	41	32	7	29	23
Jan.	Totals, .	217	5	-	17	1	26	-	2	-	29	18	5	99	15
	Males, .	120	3	-	6	-	13	-	1	-	19	8	2	56	12
	Fem., .	84	1	-	9	1	12	-	-	-	8	6	3	41	3
	Unk., .	13	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	4	-	2	-
Feb.	Totals, .	242	2	-	16	1	27	2	5	3	28	21	6	109	22
	Males, .	131	2	-	13	1	14	2	2	1	18	10	-	55	13
	Fem., .	97	-	-	2	-	11	-	2	2	10	8	5	50	7
	Unk., .	14	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	1	4	2
March.	Totals, .	270	4	4	19	-	26	1	5	5	38	33	5	108	22
	Males, .	146	3	3	10	-	11	1	3	3	17	13	1	65	16
	Fem., .	99	1	-	7	-	9	-	2	2	14	17	4	39	4
	Unk., .	25	-	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	7	3	-	4	2
April.	Totals, .	210	1	-	13	-	27	1	2	2	46	20	2	81	15
	Males, .	114	-	-	6	-	13	-	1	-	28	11	1	46	8
	Fem., .	80	1	-	4	-	8	1	1	2	14	7	-	35	7
	Unk., .	16	-	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	4	2	1	-	-
May.	Totals, .	249	5	4	11	1	34	5	3	2	40	19	9	102	14
	Males, .	117	1	1	5	-	21	1	2	1	21	7	3	50	4
	Fem., .	110	2	2	4	1	11	3	1	1	16	11	4	46	8
	Unk., .	22	2	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	3	1	2	6	2
June.	Totals, .	272	5	3	16	2	27	2	4	5	37	34	5	106	26
	Males, .	149	2	1	9	2	14	1	2	3	22	17	2	65	9
	Fem., .	99	1	2	5	-	10	1	2	2	12	15	2	38	9
	Unk., .	24	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	2	1	3	8
July.	Totals, .	232	6	4	18	-	19	1	6	1	24	22	10	106	15
	Males, .	131	1	3	12	-	14	1	4	-	9	14	6	63	7
	Fem., .	83	3	1	4	-	4	-	1	1	12	6	3	42	6
	Unk., .	15	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	3	2	1	1	2

TABLE XIV.—Concluded.

Months.	S E X.	STATE.	Barstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aug.	Totals, .	246	6	3	17	-	28	1	4	2	31	19	6	111	15
	Males, .	134	3	1	11	-	13	-	2	-	20	8	3	65	8
	Fem., .	98	3	1	5	-	15	1	1	2	11	8	3	43	5
	Unk., .	14	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	3	2
Sept.	Totals, .	215	5	1	17	-	25	1	8	5	36	10	3	93	11
	Males, .	116	2	-	11	-	12	-	4	3	16	4	2	53	9
	Fem., .	80	1	-	5	-	8	1	4	2	16	4	-	37	2
	Unk., .	19	2	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	4	2	1	3	-
Oct.	Totals, .	225	4	4	12	-	23	3	5	2	27	20	4	104	17
	Males, .	118	2	1	9	-	14	-	2	1	14	9	-	56	10
	Fem., .	86	-	-	3	-	7	3	2	1	7	6	4	47	6
	Unk., .	21	2	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	6	5	-	1	1
Nov.	Totals, .	237	3	11	14	-	28	4	4	2	43	16	2	86	24
	Males, .	126	2	3	10	-	13	4	1	-	22	8	-	50	13
	Fem., .	93	1	4	2	-	10	-	3	2	18	6	2	35	10
	Unk., .	18	-	4	2	-	5	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	1
Dec.	Totals, .	290	10	3	24	2	26	5	8	2	42	26	7	109	26
	Males, .	156	2	1	10	-	7	3	5	1	26	10	3	69	19
	Fem., .	107	2	-	12	1	13	1	3	1	13	13	4	39	5
	Unk., .	27	6	2	2	1	6	1	-	-	3	3	-	1	2
Not stated.	Totals, .	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	2
	Males, .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Fem., .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Unk., .	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE XV.—MARRIAGES.—THREE YEARS—1865-67.  
*Distinguishing by Counties and by Months, the Number of Marriages registered during the Three Years, 1865-67.*

YEAR AND MONTHS.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes & Nan- ucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THREE YEARS,	41,930	1,094	1,830	2,837	258	5,896	870	2,392	1,992	6,795	2,759	1,775	8,926	5,236
January,	3,788	138	152	261	21	524	93	231	113	570	218	166	823	478
February,	3,023	69	148	179	19	402	51	207	76	486	201	117	721	347
March,	2,308	68	106	158	25	348	75	148	85	343	123	110	409	310
April,	3,184	74	129	187	9	433	80	174	114	503	216	119	718	428
May,	3,622	88	154	240	16	466	90	239	115	572	235	123	783	501
June,	3,557	71	101	260	18	513	52	178	104	628	240	156	754	482
July,	3,064	61	140	231	21	412	49	188	75	513	189	118	722	345
August,	2,773	48	110	188	27	361	45	146	91	434	189	91	712	328
September,	3,544	67	171	226	16	521	60	194	105	623	234	155	762	410
October,	3,986	82	196	258	41	541	74	227	122	652	287	142	896	468
November,	5,324	191	196	365	24	767	118	268	165	895	373	279	1,002	681
December,	3,650	134	153	282	21	661	80	102	126	570	254	191	621	452
Unknown,	107	3	74	2	-	4	3	-	1	6	-	5	3	6

TABLE XVI.—MARRIAGES.—THREE YEARS—1865-67.

*Exhibiting the Social Condition and Ages of Parties Married during  
the Three Years, 1865-67.*

AGGREGATE—Of all Conditions.

AGE OF MALES.	AGE OF FEMALES.													
	ALL AGES.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80
ALL AGES,	41,930	8,140	18,442	8388	3046	1665	858	473	244	153	74	56	17	8
Und. 20,	723	495	209	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
20 to 25,	15,248	5,056	8,700	1286	132	25	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	44
25 to 30,	13,243	2,030	6,771	3730	534	103	22	8	-	-	-	-	-	45
30 to 35,	5,290	409	1,847	1915	872	177	41	7	-	2	-	-	-	20
35 to 40,	2,770	98	621	811	710	405	95	17	4	-	1	-	-	8
40 to 45,	1,539	25	178	351	384	345	194	41	10	-	-	-	-	11
45 to 50,	1,134	12	82	190	229	305	175	115	12	8	-	1	-	5
50 to 55,	655	6	16	63	104	155	133	92	69	13	1	1	-	2
55 to 60,	449	2	11	19	59	90	98	81	44	31	8	1	-	4
60 to 65,	309	1	2	5	13	38	66	60	58	45	14	4	1	2
65 to 70,	178	-	-	1	7	15	12	32	28	29	23	24	5	2
70 to 75,	109	-	2	-	-	4	13	12	14	20	17	15	9	3
75 to 80,	41	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	2	5	10	8	2	1
Over 80,	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	2
Unk.,	233	6	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	217

## (A.) First Marriage of both Parties.

ALL AGES,	32,140	7,756	16,583	6036	1182	297	82	24	16	4	2	-	2	-
Und. 20,	709	494	201	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20 to 25,	14,498	4,973	8,370	1045	70	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
25 to 30,	11,618	1,880	6,234	3131	297	42	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	26
30 to 35,	3,546	325	1,376	1332	442	51	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	11
35 to 40,	1,102	58	311	371	247	92	19	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 45,	357	13	64	98	91	55	24	5	3	-	-	-	-	4
45 to 50,	136	6	21	36	25	30	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	3
50 to 55,	51	1	2	9	8	13	8	3	4	2	-	-	-	1
55 to 60,	22	1	3	1	1	4	7	-	3	1	-	-	-	1
60 to 65,	10	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	-	1	-	1	-
65 to 70,	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
70 to 75,	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
75 to 80,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Over 80,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unk.,	85	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	78

TABLE XVI.—Continued.

(B.) First Marriage of Male and subsequent Marriage of Female.

AGE OF MALES.	AGE OF FEMALES.													
	ALL AGES.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80
ALL AGES,	2,343	38	480	775	540	286	133	44	14	8	3	—	1	21
Und. 20,	10	—	7	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 25,	533	25	232	195	59	15	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	3
25 to 30,	756	13	157	335	176	54	15	3	—	—	—	—	—	3
30 to 35,	483	—	51	160	169	71	24	1	—	2	—	—	—	2
35 to 40,	288	—	21	56	96	78	23	8	2	—	1	—	—	3
40 to 45,	134	—	6	17	23	35	36	13	4	—	—	—	—	—
45 to 50,	73	—	3	7	7	18	21	11	3	3	—	—	—	—
50 to 55,	33	—	—	2	6	8	6	5	4	2	—	—	—	—
55 to 60,	13	—	—	1	1	4	4	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
60 to 65,	6	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
65 to 70,	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
70 to 75,	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
75 to 80,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Over 80,	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Unk., .	11	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9

(C.) Subsequent Marriage of Male, but First Marriage of Female.

ALL AGES,	4,356	320	1209	1151	757	469	223	117	50	22	5	3	—	—	30
Und. 20,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 25,	146	47	71	25	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 30,	682	130	332	189	26	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
30 to 35,	945	79	383	304	157	17	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
35 to 40,	895	39	256	289	202	92	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
40 to 45,	606	12	95	185	157	109	39	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
45 to 50,	484	5	51	110	117	116	53	30	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 55,	246	5	12	33	50	61	44	27	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
55 to 60,	171	1	5	12	36	44	35	24	9	5	—	—	—	—	—
60 to 65,	91	1	1	3	6	20	21	16	15	5	2	—	—	—	1
65 to 70,	45	—	—	1	5	4	7	7	6	9	2	2	—	—	2
70 to 75,	14	—	2	—	—	1	4	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 80,	8	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
Over 80,	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unk., .	20	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17





TABLE XVII.—DEATHS.—THREE YEARS—1865-67.

*Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Persons who have died during the Three Years, 1865-67; also for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each Month, (Distinguishing Sex,) to the Total Number.*

Year and Months.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
{ 3 Years.	Totals,	100.00	72,561	1,589	2,824	5,014	494	9,715	1,550	3,665	2,066	12,752	5,963	3,358	14,248	9,323
	Males,	49.66	36,036	832	1,425	2,489	254	4,711	721	1,820	984	6,277	2,898	1,693	7,293	4,639
	Females,	50.16	36,396	748	1,383	2,514	240	4,990	825	1,833	1,072	6,461	3,052	1,660	6,951	4,667
{ Jan. 3 Years.	Unknown,	.18	129	9	16	11	-	14	4	12	10	14	13	5	4	17
	Totals,	7.99	5,795	117	210	444	36	806	137	273	177	1,02	450	275	1,102	736
	Males,	4.01	2,906	71	100	234	20	389	62	138	86	509	228	145	516	378
{ Feb.	Females,	3.98	2,884	46	110	210	16	417	75	135	91	520	220	130	586	358
	Unknown,	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-
	Totals,	7.53	5,465	130	217	381	39	744	96	261	138	986	453	257	1,057	705
{ March.	Males,	3.78	2,747	73	109	179	19	381	46	111	65	481	228	122	558	345
	Females,	3.73	2,708	57	106	200	20	363	49	120	73	504	225	133	499	339
	Unknown,	.02	10	2	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2
{ April.	Totals,	8.41	6,121	136	231	396	57	789	122	329	192	1,071	471	317	1,267	743
	Males,	4.13	2,995	68	112	198	22	353	68	156	85	523	241	164	639	363
	Females,	4.20	3,116	67	118	198	35	431	53	171	106	547	226	153	628	380
{ May.	Unknown,	.02	10	1	1	-	-	2	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
	Totals,	7.61	5,522	111	189	382	49	713	92	309	181	919	443	296	1,144	691
	Males,	3.82	2,769	58	105	189	26	354	49	151	82	431	196	143	629	353
{ June.	Females,	3.78	2,745	52	84	193	23	359	43	156	101	484	246	153	515	336
	Unknown,	.01	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	2
	Totals,	7.46	5,415	99	231	355	55	715	139	253	155	932	451	253	1,085	692
{ July.	Males,	3.69	2,674	50	93	172	25	342	59	124	70	479	218	113	543	381
	Females,	3.77	2,738	49	133	183	30	372	79	129	85	453	232	140	512	311
	Unk.,	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

Totals,	6-71	4,871	111	172	270	32	658	98	245	122	875	419	237	986	616
Males,	3-36	2,439	54	85	136	19	342	44	128	63	425	210	124	499	310
Females,	3-33	2,419	56	86	132	13	314	54	115	58	449	206	113	487	336
Unknown,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Totals,	8-63	6,267	117	198	386	42	837	103	343	144	1,120	535	253	1,381	808
Males,	4-45	3,231	64	103	177	26	433	46	169	67	663	256	142	726	419
Females,	4-16	3,023	53	92	208	16	402	57	174	76	516	278	111	655	385
Unknown,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Totals,	11-02	7,994	176	307	560	31	1,116	186	433	226	1,450	666	317	1,428	1,098
Males,	5-51	4,002	100	165	288	19	532	77	227	105	721	337	159	721	518
Females,	5-49	3,980	74	142	271	12	583	109	204	121	725	329	158	705	517
Unknown,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Totals,	10-15	7,363	193	289	540	58	1,013	171	353	262	1,262	609	335	1,291	987
Males,	4-96	3,602	98	147	273	32	486	78	157	135	616	284	155	663	478
Females,	5-16	3,741	95	139	265	26	523	93	194	122	646	324	180	627	507
Unknown,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Totals,	8-79	6,377	131	280	457	40	896	162	309	190	1,104	526	283	1,175	824
Males,	4-35	3,152	64	112	239	23	438	77	159	81	528	250	142	591	412
Females,	4-43	3,215	64	138	217	17	457	85	149	106	575	275	141	581	410
Unknown,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Totals,	7-85	5,696	123	254	433	25	718	111	268	156	981	458	268	1,198	700
Males,	3-79	2,752	56	128	210	8	330	54	131	79	462	200	142	631	321
Females,	4-05	2,935	67	122	222	17	388	56	137	77	522	258	124	567	378
Unknown,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Totals,	7-72	5,603	135	234	400	29	708	132	284	114	1,012	473	260	1,131	688
Males,	3-76	2,730	68	125	190	15	329	61	138	60	491	212	138	544	329
Females,	3-95	2,865	67	108	210	14	378	71	146	54	520	229	121	589	358
Unknown,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Totals,	10	72	10	12	10	1	1	1	5	6	5	9	7	1	4
Males,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Females,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Unknown,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Totals,	•	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

June.

July.

Aug.

Sept.

Oct.

Nov.

Dec.

Not stat'd.

Totals.

TABLE XVIII.—DEATHS.—THREE YEARS—1865-67.

*Distinguishing by Counties, by Age, and by Sex, the registered Number of Persons who have died during the Three Years, 1865-67; also for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers at each specified Age, (distinguishing Sex,) to the Total Number.*

Age.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
{ All Ages.	Totals, .	100-00	72,561	1,589	2,824	5,014	494	9,715	1,550	3,665	2,066	12,752	5,963	3,358	14,248	9,323
	Males, .	49-66	36,036	832	1,425	2,489	254	4,711	721	1,820	984	6,277	2,898	1,693	7,293	4,639
	Females, .	50-16	36,396	748	1,383	2,514	240	4,990	825	1,833	1,072	6,461	3,032	1,660	6,951	4,667
{ Under 1.	Unknown, .	.18	129	9	16	11	-	14	4	12	10	14	13	5	4	17
	Totals, .	19-75	14,331	211	449	927	42	2,018	172	772	331	2,533	1,183	528	3,352	1,813
	Males, .	10-69	7,757	119	255	517	25	1,099	90	397	181	1,390	609	286	1,787	1,002
{ 1 to 2.	Females, .	8-90	6,462	84	180	399	17	907	79	367	145	1,129	562	237	1,561	795
	Unknown, .	.16	112	8	14	11	-	12	3	8	5	14	12	5	4	16
	Totals, .	7-21	5,232	81	159	358	11	680	75	295	100	911	438	189	1,219	716
{ 2 to 3.	Males, .	3-70	2,686	44	94	187	5	348	35	133	49	483	213	98	625	372
	Females, .	3-50	2,541	37	64	171	6	331	39	160	51	428	225	91	594	344
	Unknown, .	.01	5	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
{ 3 to 4.	Totals, .	3-50	2,543	48	112	145	10	333	49	149	73	416	191	79	567	371
	Males, .	1-78	1,291	24	57	79	4	163	23	65	37	227	85	38	291	198
	Females, .	1-72	1,250	24	55	66	6	170	26	83	36	189	106	41	276	172
{ 3 to 4.	Unknown, .	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Totals, .	2-36	1,712	27	71	117	7	235	27	85	48	273	142	61	369	250
	Males, .	1-21	878	13	41	53	2	127	12	44	24	135	70	29	197	131
{ 3 to 4.	Females, .	1-15	832	14	30	64	5	107	15	41	24	138	71	32	172	119
	Unknown, .	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-







# APPENDIX.

## L A W S

### CONCERNING THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

#### [General Statutes—Chapter 21.]

#### OF THE REGISTRY AND RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

##### SECTION

1. City and Town Clerks to obtain, record, and index facts concerning Births, Marriages, and Deaths.
2. Parents and others to give notice of Births, and Deaths.
3. Physicians to give Certificate of Cause of Death, when requested. Penalty.
4. Sextons, Undertakers, &c., to make returns to Clerks of Cities and Towns. Clerks to give Certificate of Registry of Death to the Person having charge of funeral rites *preliminary* to Interment, for delivery, &c. If Interment takes place without such Certificate, notice thereof to be given, under penalty of twenty dollars.
5. Clerk annually to transmit certified Copies of Records to Secretary.

##### SECTION

6. Record or Certificate of Clerk to be *prima facie* evidence in Legal Proceedings.
7. Clerks—Fees of, payable by City or Town; Accounts of, to be certified by Secretary. Penalty for neglect of duty.
8. Superintendents of State Almshouses to record and return to Secretary, births and deaths therein.
9. Secretary to furnish Blank Books for Records and Forms for returns, with Instructions. Clerks to distribute the Blank Forms for Returns.
10. Secretary,—to cause Returns to be bound, &c.; to Report annually to Legislature, &c.; to do all other acts necessary to secure the execution of the provisions of this chapter.
11. Registrars may be chosen, in certain cases, in place of Town Clerks.

SECTION 1. The clerk of each city and town shall receive or obtain, and record, and index, the following facts concerning the births, marriages, and deaths, therein, separately numbering and recording the same in the order in which he receives them, designated in separate columns:

In the record of births, the date of the birth, the place of birth, the name of the child, (if it have any,) the sex and color of the child, the names and the places of birth of the parents, the occupation of the father, the residence of the parents, and the date of the record;

In the record of marriages, the date of the marriage, the place of marriage, the name, residence and official station of the person by whom married, the names and places of birth of the parties, the residence of each, the age and color of each, the condition of each, (whether single or widowed,) the occupation, the names of the parents, and the date of the record;

In the record of deaths, the date of the death, the name of the deceased, the sex, the color, the condition, (whether single, widowed, or married,) the age, the residence, the occupation, the place of death, the place of birth, the names and places of birth of the parents, the disease or cause of death, the place of burial, and the date of the record.

SECTION 2. Parents shall give notice to the clerk of their city or town of the births and deaths of their children; every householder shall give like notice of every birth and death happening in his house; the eldest person next of kin shall give such notice of the death of his kindred; the



keeper of a workhouse, house of correction, prison, hospital, or almshouse, except the State almshouses at Tewksbury, Bridgewater, and Monson, and the master or other commanding officer of any ship shall give like notice of every birth and death happening among the persons under his charge. Whoever neglects to give such notice for the space of six months after a birth or death, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding five dollars.

SECTION 3. Any physician having attended a person during his last illness, shall—when requested within fifteen days after the decease of such person—forthwith furnish for registration a certificate of the duration of the last sickness, the disease of which the person died, and the date of his decease, as nearly as he can state the same. If any physician refuses or neglects to make such certificate, he shall forfeit and pay the sum of ten dollars to the use of the town in which he resides.

SECTION 4. Every sexton, undertaker, or other person having charge of a burial-ground, or the superintendent of burials having charge of the obsequies or funeral rites preliminary to the interment of a human body, shall forthwith obtain and return to the clerk of the city or town in which the deceased resided or the death occurred, the facts required by this chapter to be recorded by said officer concerning the deceased, and the person making such return shall receive from his city or town the fee of ten cents therefor.

The clerk, upon recording such facts, shall forthwith give to the person making such return, a certificate that such return has been made, which certificate such person shall deliver to the person having charge of the interment, if other than himself, before the burial when practicable, otherwise within seven days thereafter. When a burial takes place and no certificate is delivered as aforesaid, the sexton, undertaker, or other person having charge of the interment, shall forthwith give notice thereof to the clerk under penalty of twenty dollars.

SECTION 5. The clerk of each city and town shall annually on or before the first day of February, transmit to the secretary of the Commonwealth, certified copies of the records of the births, marriages, and deaths, which have occurred therein during the year ending on the last day of the preceding December.

SECTION 6. The record of the town clerk relative to any birth, marriage, or death, shall be *prima facie* evidence, in legal proceedings, of the facts recorded. The certificate signed by the town clerk for the time being shall be admissible as evidence of any such record.

SECTION 7.\* The clerk shall receive from his city or town for obtaining, recording, indexing, and returning to the secretary of the Commonwealth, the facts in relation to a birth, twenty cents; a marriage, ten cents; a death, twenty cents for each of the first twenty entries, and ten cents for each subsequent entry, as the same shall be certified by the secretary of the Commonwealth; but a city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants may limit the aggregate compensation allowed to their clerk. He shall forfeit a sum not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each refusal or neglect to perform any duty required of him by this chapter.

SECTION 8. The superintendents of the State almshouses at Tewksbury, Bridgewater, and Monson, shall obtain, record, and make return of

\* See chap. 138, on p. cliii, following.

the facts in relation to the births and deaths which occur in their respective institutions, in like manner as is required of town clerks. The clerks of said towns shall, in relation to the births and deaths of persons in said almshouses, be exempt from the duties otherwise required of them by this chapter.

SECTION 9. The secretary shall, at the expense of the Commonwealth, prepare and furnish to the clerks of the several cities and towns, and to the superintendents of the State almshouses, blank books of suitable quality and size to be used as books of record under this chapter, blank books for indexes thereto, and blank forms for returns, on paper of uniform size; and shall accompany the same with such instructions and explanations as may be necessary and useful. City and town clerks shall make such distribution of blank forms of returns furnished by the secretary as he shall direct.

SECTION 10. The secretary shall cause the returns received by him for each year to be bound together in one or more volumes with indexes thereto. He shall prepare from the returns such tabular results as will render them of practical utility, make report thereof annually to the legislature, and do all other acts necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this chapter.

SECTION 11. Any city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants, may choose a person other than the clerk to be registrar, who shall be sworn, and to whom all the provisions of this chapter concerning clerks shall apply. The returns and notices required to be made and given to clerks shall be made and given to such registrar under like penalties.

SECTION 12. The secretary of this Commonwealth shall prosecute, by an action of tort, in the name of the Commonwealth, for the recovery of any penalty or forfeiture imposed by this chapter.

SECTION 13. Any city or town may make rules and regulations to enforce the provisions of this chapter, or to secure a more perfect registration of births, marriages, and deaths, therein.

### [General Statutes—Chapter 106.]

#### OF MARRIAGE.

SECTION	SECTION
7. Notice of Intention of Marriage to be entered with Town Clerk.	14. Marriages, by Whom to be solemnized, and in what Place.
8. Certificate of Record of Intention to be given to Parties by Clerk. Such certificate to be delivered to Person before whom Marriage is to be solemnized.	15. Marriages among Quakers.
9. Certificate not to issue to certain Minors, except on application of Parent, &c. Penalty.	16. Persons solemnizing Marriage to keep Record and to make Returns to certain Town Clerks. Clerk to record all Marriages so returned.
10. Clerk may require Affidavit of Age.	17. Penalty for not making Returns.
11. Penalty for making False Statement.	18. Penalty for solemnizing a Marriage unlawfully.
12. Parties living in State and Married out of it, to file certificate on return. Penalty.	19. Penalty, on Person not authorized to Marry.
13. No Person to solemnize Marriage of a Minor, without consent of Parents, if any in the State competent to act.	21. Record of Marriage, or certified copy thereof, presumptive evidence of Marriage.

SECTIONS 1, 2 and 3. [Marriage between certain relatives prohibited.]

SECTION 4. [Polygamy forbidden.]

SECTION 5. [Marriage contracted by insane persons or idiots, void.]

SECTION 6. [Marriages of persons marrying out of the State in order to evade, &c., void.]

SECTION 7. Persons intending to be joined in marriage, shall, before their marriage cause notice thereof to be entered in the office of the clerk, or registrar of the city or town in which they respectively dwell, if within the State. If there is no such clerk or registrar in the place of their residence, the entry shall be made in an adjoining city or town.

SECTION 8. The clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate under his hand, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him, together with all facts in relation to the marriage required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those respecting the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate in whose presence the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

SECTION 9. If a clerk or registrar issues such certificate to a male under the age of twenty-one years, or a female under the age of eighteen years, having reasonable cause to suppose the person to be under such age, except upon the application or consent in writing of the parent, master, or guardian, of such person, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars; but if there is no parent, master, or guardian, in this State, competent to act, a certificate may be issued without such application or consent.

SECTION 10. The clerk or registrar may require of any person applying for such certificate, an affidavit sworn to before a justice of the peace for the county where the application is made, setting forth the age of the parties; which affidavit shall be sufficient proof of age to authorize the issuing of the certificate.

SECTION 11. Whoever applying for such certificate wilfully makes a false statement in relation to the age or residence, parent, master, or guardian, of either of the parties intending marriage, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars.

SECTION 12. When a marriage is solemnized in another State between parties living in this State, and they return to dwell here, they shall, within seven days after their return, file with the clerk or registrar of the city or town, where either of them lived at the time, a certificate or declaration of their marriage, including the facts concerning marriages required by law, and for every neglect they shall forfeit ten dollars.

SECTION 13. No magistrate or minister shall solemnize a marriage, having reasonable cause to suppose either of the parties to be under the age mentioned in section nine, without the consent of the parent or guardian having the custody of the minor, if there is any in the State competent to act.

SECTION 14. Marriages may be solemnized by a justice of the peace in the county for which he is appointed, when either of the parties resides in the same county; and throughout the State by any minister of the gospel ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides within the State and continues to perform the functions of his office; but all marriages shall be solemnized in the city or town in which the person solemnizing them resides, or in which one or both of the persons to be married reside.

SECTION 15. Marriages among the people called Friends or Quakers may be solemnized in the manner heretofore used and practised in their societies.

SECTION 16. Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk, or keeper of the records of the meeting wherein any marriages among the Friends or Quakers are solemnized, shall make a record of each marriage solemnized before him, together with all facts relating to the marriage required by law

to be recorded. He shall also between the first and tenth days of each month return a copy of the record for the month next preceeding, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized, and shall when neither of the parties to a marriage resides in the city or town in which the marriage is solemnized, return a copy of the record of such marriage to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which one or both of said parties reside. All marriages so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar.

SECTION 17. Every person neglecting to make the returns required by the preceeding section, shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 18. A justice of the peace or minister who joins persons in marriage contrary to the provisions of this chapter, knowing that the marriage is not duly authorized, shall forfeit not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 19. Whoever undertakes to join persons in marriage knowing that he is not authorized so to do, shall be imprisoned in the jail or confined to hard labor for a term not exceeding six months, or pay a fine of not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars.

SECTION 20. [Unintentional informality does not invalidate marriage in other respects lawful.]

SECTION 21. The record of a marriage, made and kept as prescribed by law by the person before whom the marriage is solemnized, or by the clerk or registrar of any city or town, or a copy of such record duly certified, shall be received in all courts and places as presumptive evidence of such marriage.

SECTION 22. [Admission of respondent, general repute, &c., competent evidence to prove the fact of marriage.]

SECTION 23. [Marriage in foreign countries by a consul or diplomatic agent valid, and certificate of such consul or agent presumptive evidence thereof.]

---

[General Statutes—Chapter 29.]

OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS.

SECTION 10. [County, city and town records and files may be inspected and copied.]

SECTION 13. [Penalties; . . . . . for altering or mutilating any record, paper, or written document, a sum not exceeding fifty dollars, —for wrongfully detaining records, and other documents, fifty dollars.]

---

[General Statutes—Section 1 of Chapter 174.]

Sentence when no punishment is provided.

SECTION 1. In cases of legal conviction, where no punishment is provided by statute, the court shall award such sentence as is conformable to the common usage and practice in this State, according to the nature of the offence, and not repugnant to the constitution.

## [Chapter 133.]

AN ACT CONCERNING THE REGISTRY AND RETURN OF MARRIAGES, BIRTHS  
AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. The clerk of each city and town, (except in such cities and towns as choose a registrar, under the eleventh section of the twenty-first chapter of the General Statutes, in which cases the provisions of this act shall apply to the registrar.) for receiving or obtaining, recording, indexing and returning the facts relating to marriages, births and deaths occurring therein, shall be entitled to receive therefrom the sums following, viz.: for each marriage, fifteen cents; for each birth, thirty cents; for each death returned to him by the persons specified in sections two, three and four of chapter twenty-one of the General Statutes, twenty cents for each of the first twenty entries, and ten cents for each subsequent entry; for each death not so returned, but by him obtained and recorded, twenty cents.

SECTION 2. Chapter ninety-six of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and sixty-five, and so much of section seven of the twenty-first chapter of the General Statutes as is inconsistent herewith, are hereby repealed.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

*[Approved April 7, 1866.]*

---

[Chapter 58.]

## AN ACT RELATING TO THE MARRIAGE OF NON-RESIDENT PARTIES.

SECTION 1. Persons living without the Commonwealth and intending to be joined in marriage within the Commonwealth, shall, before their marriage, cause notice of their intention to be entered in the office of the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which they propose to have the marriage solemnized; and no marriage between such parties shall be solemnized until they have delivered to the justice of the peace, or minister in whose presence the marriage is to be contracted, a certificate from such clerk or registrar, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him, together with all the facts in relation to the marriage required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those respecting the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized.

SECTION 2. Marriages may be solemnized by a justice of the peace in the county for which he is appointed.

SECTION 3. A justice of the peace or minister who joins persons in marriage contrary to the provisions of this act shall forfeit not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars.

*[Approved March 11, 1867.]*

## STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY

## ADOPTED FOR REGISTRATION IN MASSACHUSETTS.

The following plan of a Nomenclature and Classification of Diseases does not essentially differ from that authorized by the Registrar-General of England, to be used in the preparation of the "Weekly Return of Births and Deaths in London," and is also, with slight modifications, identical with that embodied in a report drawn up by William Farr, Esq., M. D., of London, for the consideration of the International Statistical Congress which met at Paris in September, 1855; which report was printed in the Appendix to the Sixteenth Registration Report of the Registrar-General, England.

[NOTE.—This page and those that follow contain two lists of causes of death. The first,—that on the left side,—may be called the *TABULAR LIST*, and comprises all the heads which it is proposed to admit into the complete tables (IX. and X.) and under which ALL deaths, from whatever cause are finally distributed. It represents those diseases which, under the same terms, or terms strictly synonymous with them, are found in practice to occur most frequently.

The *SUPPLEMENTAL LIST* is *subordinate* to the first, and contains the principal *special* diseases which it may be considered desirable to note. The figures in this list indicate the corresponding heads of the tabular list under which such diseases are ultimately arranged.

Table VIII. includes both the Tabular and Supplementary lists; Tables IX. and X. the Tabular list only.]

## CAUSES OF DEATH.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS I. ZYMOTIC DISEASES.	<i>Of Diseases of Special Character, or rarely fatal.</i>
ORDER 1.— <i>Miasmatic.</i>	
I. 1.—1. Smallpox, . . . . . 2. Measles, . . . . . 3. Scarlatina, . . . . . 4. Quinsy, . . . . . 5. Croup, . . . . . 6. Whooping Cough, . . . . . 7. Typhus (and Infantile Fever,) . . . . . 8. Erysipelas, . . . . . 9. Metria (or Puerperal Fever,) . . . . . 10. Carbuncle, . . . . . 11. Influenza, . . . . . 12. Dysentery, . . . . . 13. Diarrhœa, . . . . . 14. Cholera Infantum, . . . . . 15. Cholera, . . . . . 16. Ague, . . . . . 17. Remittent Fever, . . . . . 18. Rheumatism, . . . . .	I. 1.—1. Vaccination, not stated. Smallpox, (2d attack.) After vaccination. Erysipelas, &c., after vaccination. Chickenpox. Miliaria. 3. Angina maligna. Diphtheria. 4. Mumps. 7. Typhoid Fever. 8. Phlebitis. Pyæmia. Hospital gangrene. Erythema. 17. Yellow fever. 18. Rheumatism, with pericarditis, or disease of heart.

## CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONTINUED.)

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS I.—(Continued.)	
ORDER 2.— <i>Enthetic.</i>	
I. 2.—1. Syphilis, . . . . . 2. Stricture of Urethra, . . . . . 3. Hydrophobia, . . . . . 4. Glanders, . . . . .	I. 2.—1. Gonorrhœa. Purulent ophthalmia. 4. Necrosis, (usually from dissection wounds.) Malignant pustule.
ORDER 3.— <i>Dietic.</i>	
I. 3.—1. Privation, . . . . . 2. Purpura and Scurvy, . . . . . 3. Delirium tremens, } (Alcoholism,) . 4. Intemperance, }	I. 3.—1. Want of Breast Milk. 2. Rickets. Bronchocele.
ORDER 4.— <i>Parasitic.</i>	
I. 4.—1. Thrush, . . . . . 2. Worms, &c., . . . . .	I. 4.—2. Porrigo. Scabies. Tape worm. Hydatids.
CLASS II. CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.— <i>Diathetic.</i>	
II. 1.—1. Gout, . . . . . 2. Dropsy and Anæmia, . . . . . 3. Cancer, . . . . . 4. Noma (or Canker,) . . . . . 5. Mortification, . . . . .	II. 1.—3. Soft cancer. Sweep's cancer. Melanosis. Other kinds of cancer. Polypus (part not stated,) Lupus. 5. Bed-sore. Dry gangrene.
ORDER 2.— <i>Tubercular.</i>	
II. 2.—1. Scrofula, . . . . . 2. Tabes Mesenterica, . . . . . 3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs,) . 4. Hydrocephalus, . . . . .	II. 2.—1. Psoas abscess. Lumbar abscess. White swelling. Cretinism. 2. Tubercular peritonitis. 3. Hæmoptysis. 4. Tubercular meningitis.
CLASS III. LOCAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.— <i>Nervous System.</i>	
III. 1.—1. Cephalitis, . . . . . 2. Apoplexy, . . . . . 3. Paralysis, . . . . . 4. Insanity, . . . . . 5. Chorea, . . . . . 6. Epilepsy, . . . . . 7. Tetanus, . . . . . 8. Convulsions, . . . . . 9. Brain Diseases,* &c., . . . . .	III. 1.—1. Myelitis. 4. Monomania. Fright. Grief. Melancholia. Rage. 6. Hysteria. 8. Laryngismus stridulus. 9. Neuralgia. Ophthalmia. Otitis. Disease of spinal marrow. Necrencephalus. (Softening of Brain.)

\* Other diseases of the brain, or diseases of the nervous system, not otherwise distinguished, are referred to this head. *Mutatis mutandis*, the note applies to the corresponding heads in other Orders of this Class.

## CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONTINUED.)

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS III.—(Continued.)	
ORDER 2.— <i>Organs of Circulation.</i>	
III. 2.—1. Pericarditis, . . . . . 2. Aneurism, . . . . . 3. <i>Heart Diseases,* §c.,</i> . . . . .	III. 2.—1. Carditis. Endocarditis. 3. Hypertrophia. Angina pectoris. Syncope. Arteritis. Hydropericardium.
ORDER 3.— <i>Respiratory Organs.</i>	
III. 3.—1. Epistaxis, . . . . . 2. Laryngitis, . . . . . 3. Bronchitis, . . . . . 4. Pleurisy, . . . . . 5. Pneumonia, . . . . . 6. Asthma, . . . . . 7. <i>Lung Diseases,* §c.,</i> . . . . .	III. 3.—2. Edema glottidis. 4. Empyema. Hydrothorax. Diaphragmitis. Pneumothorax. 5. Pulmonary apoplexy. 6. Grinder's Asthma. Miner's Asthma. Emphysema.
ORDER 4.— <i>Digestive Organs.</i>	
III. 4.—1. Gastritis, . . . . . 2. Enteritis, . . . . . 3. Peritonitis, . . . . . 4. Ascites, . . . . . 5. Ulceration of Intestines, 6. Hernia, . . . . . 7. Ileus, . . . . . 8. Intussusception, . . . . . 9. Stricture of Intestines, . . . . . 10. Fistula, . . . . . 11. <i>Stomach Diseases,* §c.,</i> . . . . . 12. <i>Pancreas Disease,* §c.,</i> . . . . . 13. Hepatitis, . . . . . 14. Jaundice, . . . . . 15. <i>Liver Disease,* §c.,</i> . . . . . 16. <i>Spleen Disease,* §c.,</i> . . . . .	III. 4.—1. Glossitis. Stomatitis. Pharyngitis. Oesophagitis. 5. Perforation of— 6. Congenital. Femoral. Inguinal. Scrotal. Umbilical. Ventr. &c. 7. Constipation. 11. Dyspepsia. Pyrosis. Gastralgia. Hæmatemesis. Mæna. Hæmorrhoids. 14. Gall-stones. 15. Cirrhosis.
ORDER 5.— <i>Urinary Organs.</i>	
III. 5.—1. Nephritis, . . . . . 2. Ischuria, . . . . . 3. Nephria, (Bright's disease,) . . . . . 4. Diabetes, . . . . . 5. Calculus, (Gravel, &c.,) . . . . . 6. Cystitis, . . . . . 7. <i>Kidney Disease,* §c.,</i> . . . . .	III. 5.—6. Cystirrhœa. 7. Diuresis. Hæmaturia. Dis. of prostate. Dis. of bladder.
ORDER 6.— <i>Generative Organs.</i>	
III. 6.—1. Ovarian Dropsy, . . . . . 2. <i>Disease of Uterus,* §c.,</i> . . . . .	III. 6.2. Orchitis. Hydrocele. Hysteritis, (Inflammation of Womb.) Ovarian tumor. Uterine tumor. Polypus uteri.

\* See Note under III. 1.—9.



## CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONTINUED.)

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS III.—(Continued.)	
ORDER 7.— <i>Organs of Locomotion.</i>	
III. 7.—1. Arthritis, . . . . .	III. 7.—1. Ostitis. Periostitis.
2. Joint Disease,* §c., . . . . .	2. Fragilitas ossium. Mollities ossium. Caries. Necrosis. Exostosis.
ORDER 8.— <i>Integumentary System.</i>	
III. 8.—1. Phlegmon, . . . . .	III. 8.—1. Abscess (part not stated.) Boil.
2. Ulcer, . . . . .	Whitlow.
3. Skin Diseases,* §c., . . . . .	3. Roseola. Urticaria. Eczema. Herpes. Pemphigus. Ecthyma. Impetigo. Psoriasis. Ichthyosis. Tumor (part not stated.)
CLASS IV. DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.— <i>Developmental Diseases of Children.</i>	
IV. 1.—1. Stillborn, . . . . .	IV. 1.—2. Atelectasis.
2. Premature Birth and Infantile Debility, . . . . .	5. Anus imperforatus. Cleft palate. Idiocy.
3. Cyanosis, . . . . .	
4. Spina Bifida, . . . . .	
5. Other Malformations, . . . . .	
6. Teething, . . . . .	
ORDER 2.— <i>Developmental Diseases of Women.</i>	
IV. 2.—1. Paramenia, . . . . .	IV. 2.—1. Chlorosis. Climacteria. Menorrhagia.
2. Childbirth. ( <i>See Metria I. 1.—9.</i> )	2. Miscarriage. Abortion. Puerperal mania. Phlegmasia dolens. Caesarian operation. Extra-uterine foetation. Flooding. Retention of placenta. Presentation of placenta. Deformed pelvis. Breast abscess.
ORDER 3.— <i>Developmental Diseases of Old People.</i>	
IV. 3.—1. Old Age, . . . . .	
ORDER 4.— <i>Diseases of Nutrition.</i>	
IV. 4.—1. Atrophy and Debility, . . . . .	

\* See Note under III. 1.—9.

## CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONCLUDED.)

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS V. VIOLENT DEATHS.	
ORDER 1.— <i>Accident or Negligence.</i>	
V. 1.—1. Fractures and Contusions,* . . . 2. Wounds, . . . . . 3. Burns and Scalds, . . . . . 4. Poison, . . . . . 5. Drowning, . . . . . 6. Suffocation, . . . . . 7. Otherwise, . . . . .	
ORDER 2.— <i>In Battle.</i>	
ORDER 3.— <i>Homicide.</i>	
ORDER 4.— <i>Suicide.</i>	
V. 4.—1. Wounds, . . . . . 2. Poison, . . . . . 3. Drowning, . . . . . 4. Hanging, . . . . . 5. Otherwise, . . . . .	
ORDER 5.— <i>Execution.</i>	
V. 5.—1. Hanging, . . . . .	
Violent Deaths, not classed, . . . . .	
Sudden, cause unascertained, . . . . .	

\* Including "Railroad Accidents."

NOTE.—Cases of "infantile fever" are classed with those of typhoid, relapsing, and other continued fevers, under one name "typhus." Cases of "rheumatic fever" are classed with "rheumatism;" of "hemorrhage," and "abscess," with the diseases of the organs affected. Cases of "neglect" and "cold," except when the result of privation, (Class I. 3.—1,) are placed (with notes) under deaths by "accident or negligence," (V. 1.—7.) As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as I. 2.—2.









BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06351 695 7

FRAGILE

DO NOT  
PHOTOCOPY